This Volume is Dedicated to

MRS FAYE FIELDS

In Grateful Appreciation for Her Encouragement and Financial Support of the Indexing Project
CONTENTS

Dedication--------------------------------------------ii
Preface---------------------------------------------iv
How to Use the Index------------------------------v
Abbreviations--------------------------------------vii
Annual Index---------------------------------------li
Corrections for Previous Volumes------------------282
PREFACE

The Arkansas Gazette has long been considered the prime source for information on the social, cultural, and political affairs of the people of the state of Arkansas. I have prepared this index with the hope that it will be valuable for students, historians, and other researchers who wish to follow the progress of Arkansas and her people as chronicled by the Arkansas Gazette.

Members of the Library faculty and staff of Tomlinson Library have been most helpful to me in the indexing project throughout the year. Mr William A. Vaughn, librarian, has generously provided all needed materials and has always been encouraging. Mrs Virginia Grant has been responsible for typing the daily entries and for the finished manuscript. All of the staff have my thanks for spotting errors in the card file and bringing them to my attention; they are responsible for none of the errors which may be in the finished Index.
How to Use the Arkansas Gazette Index

The Arkansas Gazette Index consists of brief summarizing statements of the news of Arkansas as it was published in the final edition of the Arkansas Gazette. Only those articles dealing with Arkansas people, places and events are considered for inclusion. Material not considered useful for future reference is omitted. Routine articles reporting on sports, social events and business activities are omitted.

Headings: Subject headings (entries) are the main type of entry and are used whenever possible. Names of prominent persons and of organizations are used as entries, but most names are cross-referenced to subjects.

Arrangement of Entries: All main subject headings (entries) are arranged alphabetically, word-by-word. (Old Washington comes before Oldham in this arrangement). Inverted headings are arranged alphabetically without regard to their inversion. Punctuation is disregarded in arranging entries. Abbreviated entries are alphabetized as if they were words, and are not filed at the beginning of the letter. (PCBs is filed after Payne and before Pea Ridge). Names of organizations are inverted so entry is under key word in name if it is indicative of the subject of the organization. (Arkansas Medical Society is entered Medical Society, Arkansas). Names of firms and institutions are not inverted.

Subdivisions: Entries are subdivided when to do so would simplify their location or when the number of entries under a heading would be unusually long. Main subheadings are arranged in alphabetical order and are underlined. Secondary subheadings may be used when entries under the main subheading are unduly long, or when closely related materials can be grouped. Secondary subheadings are indicated by use of dashes (--) before the entry. Material too general for subdivision is placed before the subdivisions.

Entries: Most articles are assigned only one subject heading, with cross references used to lead from related subjects included. (A statement by the governor on the subject of education would be entered under Education, and a cross-reference made from the name of the governor. Summaries or descriptive phrases are kept as short as possible, and are not intended to indicate that the only material in the article is that described in the summary. Length of the summary should not be taken as an indication of the length of the article. All entries under headings and subheadings appear in chronological order except for those where alphabetical arrangement would aid in location.

Location Symbols: Each summary is followed by the date, section, page and column number where the article appeared in the final edition of the Arkansas Gazette. (S20,2C:3 indicates that the article was published on September 20, page 2, of section C. in column 3).

Cross-References: All cross-references are arranged in alphabetical order. Cross-references from the main subject entry follow the general summaries (if there are no general summaries, cross-references are
listed directly under the main entry). Cross references may be listed under subheadings and always follow the summaries. Cross references may be made to an entry without using the full subject entry. (For example: a reference may be made from Teachers, Public School to Education without spelling out Education and Schools. Likewise, the cross-reference may lead to a subheading without specifying if the subhead would be obvious. Under Education and Schools is found the subhead, Teachers). When it is impractical to list names of persons or organizations in the summaries, cross-references may be made from the name to the subject entry. In such references, the date of the article is included as part of the cross-reference. When references are made to subjects found in the general summaries preceding subheadings, the word (gen) may be used to indicate that the article is not under a subhead, e.g. (Children see also Medicine (gen).

A cross reference from a person's name to a subject does not indicate if the named person is directly involved or is merely commenting on the topic. In all cases, the article should be read for clarification of this point.
ABBREVIATIONS

Note: This is a list of standard abbreviations used in the current indexes of the Arkansas Gazette Index. A listing here does not necessarily indicate that it has been used in this volume.

AA Alcoholics Anonymous
AAPE Arkansas Assn of Professional Educators
AAUP American Association of University Professors
ABC Alcoholic Beverage Control Bd/Div
abst abstract
acad academic
acctg accounting
acctts accounts
ACLU American Civil Liberties Union
ACORN Arkansas Community Organizations for Reform Now
ADAK Arkansas Consumer Research advertisement
advertising
ADA Americans for Democratic Action
adm administer
administration
admr administrator
AED Arkansas Education Association
AFDC Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AFL-CIO American Federation of Labor-Congress of Indus Organizations
AFSCME American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees
AFT American Federation of Teachers
Ag August
agr agricultural
AHC Arkansas Highway Commission
AHTD Arkansas Highway and Transportation Dept
AIC Ark Intercollegiate Conf
ALC Arkansas Legislative Council
amendt amendment
AMPI Associated Milk Producers, Inc
Amt amount
anniv anniversary
AOGC Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corp
Ap April
AP&L Arkansas Power and Light Co
APA Arkansas Press Assn
APEA Ark Public Employees Assn
appt appoint
apptd appointed
apptg appointing
apptmt appointments
Ark La Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co
Ark-Mo Arkansas-Missouri Power Co
assoc associate
ASU Arkansas State University
AT&T American Telephone and Telegraph
ATU Arkansas Tech University
atty attorney
attorneys
avg average
AWISA Arkansas Women's Intercollegiate Sports Assn
Bapt Baptist
bd board
biographical
biology
building
bureau
C of C Chamber of Commerce
CAHSA Central Ark Health Systems Agency
CAT Central Arkansas Transit
Cath Catholic
CDBG Community Development Block Grant Program
CETA Comprehensive Employment and Training Act
ch church
champ champion
champion
chem chemical
chemistry
chmn chairman
chairmen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CIA</td>
<td>Central Intelligence Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CJ/HSIC</td>
<td>Criminal Justice and Highway Information Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co</td>
<td>company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coll</td>
<td>college</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>com</td>
<td>committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comm</td>
<td>commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comr</td>
<td>commissioner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cond</td>
<td>condition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conf</td>
<td>conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confs</td>
<td>conferences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cong</td>
<td>Congress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>consol</td>
<td>consolidate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>const</td>
<td>constitution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conv</td>
<td>convention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corp</td>
<td>corporation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ct</td>
<td>court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CTA</td>
<td>Classroom Teachers Assn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEA</td>
<td>Drug Enforcement Adm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dem</td>
<td>Democrat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>develop</td>
<td>development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DHE</td>
<td>Department of Higher Educ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dlr</td>
<td>director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>div</td>
<td>division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>econ</td>
<td>economic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ed</td>
<td>edit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>educ</td>
<td>educated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elec</td>
<td>electric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMS</td>
<td>Emergency Medical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EOA</td>
<td>Economic Opportunity Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPA</td>
<td>Environmental Protection Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPISC</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERA</td>
<td>Equal Rights Amendment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERDA</td>
<td>Energy Research and Development Adm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESD</td>
<td>Employment Security Div</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESP</td>
<td>Extrasensory Perception</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>estab</td>
<td>established</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exam</td>
<td>examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>February</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FABCOR</td>
<td>First Arkansas Bankstock Corporation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBI</td>
<td>Federal Bureau of Investigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FDA</td>
<td>US Food and Drug Adm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fdn</td>
<td>foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEC</td>
<td>Federal Election Comm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fed</td>
<td>federal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>federa</td>
<td>federation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FED</td>
<td>Federal Reserve Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTC</td>
<td>Federal Trade Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTE</td>
<td>Full-time-equivalent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G&amp;FC</td>
<td>Game and Fish Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gen</td>
<td>general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geol</td>
<td>geological</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geography</td>
<td>geology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOP</td>
<td>Republican Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gov</td>
<td>governor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>govt</td>
<td>government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G laps</td>
<td>governmental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grad</td>
<td>graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graduation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Bill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEW</td>
<td>Health, Education, and Welfare Dept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hon</td>
<td>honor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honorary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honored</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of Representatives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HSU</td>
<td>Henderson State Univ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD</td>
<td>US Housing and Urban Development Dept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hwy</td>
<td>highway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAF</td>
<td>International Assn of Firefighters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBM</td>
<td>International Business Machines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILGWU</td>
<td>International Ladies Garment Workers Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ind</td>
<td>independent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indus</td>
<td>industrial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ins</td>
<td>insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inst</td>
<td>institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insts</td>
<td>institutional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>int</td>
<td>interview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intl</td>
<td>International</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inv</td>
<td>invitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IREC</td>
<td>Industrial Research and Extension Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRS</td>
<td>Internal Revenue Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISEC</td>
<td>Information Systems Executive Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISO</td>
<td>Insurance Services Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IWWA</td>
<td>International Wood Workers of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ja</td>
<td>January</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JBU</td>
<td>John Brown University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Je</td>
<td>June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JP</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JR</td>
<td>Joint Resolution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jy</td>
<td>July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAA</td>
<td>Law Enforcement Assistance Adm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>legis</td>
<td>legislative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LJAC</td>
<td>Legislative Joint Audit Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LJBC</td>
<td>Legislative Joint Budget Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ir</td>
<td>letter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LR</td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LRAFB</td>
<td>Little Rock Air Force Base</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luth</td>
<td>Lutheran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>math</td>
<td>mathematical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mdse</td>
<td>merchandise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mech</td>
<td>mechanical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>med</td>
<td>medical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>met</td>
<td>metropolitan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meth</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mfg</td>
<td>manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mfr</td>
<td>manufacture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mfrd</td>
<td>manufactured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mgt</td>
<td>management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mil</td>
<td>military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>min</td>
<td>minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minute</td>
<td>minute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misc</td>
<td>miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mkt</td>
<td>market</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mktd</td>
<td>marketed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mkting</td>
<td>marketing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mktts</td>
<td>markets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MoPac</td>
<td>Missouri Pacific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mt</td>
<td>mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mts</td>
<td>mountains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MR-DDS</td>
<td>Mental Retardation-Development Disabilities Div</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November</td>
<td>November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAACP</td>
<td>National Association for the Advancement of Colored People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAIA</td>
<td>National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics national</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>natl</td>
<td>National Broadcasting Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NBC</td>
<td>North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCA</td>
<td>National Collegiate Athletic Assn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEA</td>
<td>National Education Assn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NLR</td>
<td>North Little Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOW</td>
<td>National Organization of Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORM</td>
<td>National Organization for Reform of Marijuana Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NPS</td>
<td>National Park Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OAS</td>
<td>Organization of American States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBU</td>
<td>Ouachita BAPT Univ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orch</td>
<td>orchestra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orgn</td>
<td>organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSHA</td>
<td>US Occupational Safety and Health Adm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACE</td>
<td>Political Action Committee for Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACT</td>
<td>Pulaski Assn of Classroom Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCA</td>
<td>Production Credit Assn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCBs</td>
<td>Polychlorinated biphenyls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pol</td>
<td>political</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pres</td>
<td>president</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presb</td>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prof</td>
<td>professional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pros</td>
<td>prosecuting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ps</td>
<td>public school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ptl</td>
<td>patrolman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUD</td>
<td>Planned Unit Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>qr</td>
<td>quarter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>qrly</td>
<td>quarterly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rd</td>
<td>road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recd</td>
<td>received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regis</td>
<td>register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rehab</td>
<td>rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repr</td>
<td>representative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rept</td>
<td>report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reptd</td>
<td>reported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reptdly</td>
<td>reportedly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reptg</td>
<td>reporting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repts</td>
<td>reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repub</td>
<td>Republican</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rev</td>
<td>review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revd</td>
<td>reviewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revg</td>
<td>reviewing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RR</td>
<td>Railroad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S&amp;L</td>
<td>Savings and Loan Assn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAU</td>
<td>Southern Arkansas Univ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SB</td>
<td>Senate Bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SBA</td>
<td>Small Business Adm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SBS</td>
<td>State Building Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCAN</td>
<td>Suspected Child Abuse and Neglect</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sec</td>
<td>section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secy</td>
<td>secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sem</td>
<td>seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sen</td>
<td>senate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senator</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ser</td>
<td>sermon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>soc</td>
<td>social</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SREB</td>
<td>Southern Regional Education Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRS</td>
<td>Social and Rehabilitative Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sup</td>
<td>supreme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWEPCO</td>
<td>Southwestern Electric Power Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TASC</td>
<td>Treatment Alternatives to Street Crime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TB</td>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tech</td>
<td>technical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>technically</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>technology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temp</td>
<td>temperature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theolog</td>
<td>theological</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tourn</td>
<td>tournament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treas</td>
<td>treasurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>treasury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UA</td>
<td>University of Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UAF</td>
<td>Univ of Ark at Fayetteville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UALR</td>
<td>Univ of Ark at Little Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UAM</td>
<td>Univ of Ark at Monticello</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UAMS</td>
<td>Univ of Ark for Medical Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UAPB</td>
<td>Univ of Ark at Pine Bluff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UAW</td>
<td>United Auto Workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UCA</td>
<td>Univ of Central Ark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>univ</td>
<td>university</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>univs</td>
<td>universities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USDA</td>
<td>United States Dept of Agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Veterans Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vo-tech</td>
<td>Vocational-technical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vp</td>
<td>vice president</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YWCA</td>
<td>Young Women's Christian Assn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yr</td>
<td>year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ABDUCTION
   See Kidnapptng

ABORTION
   Anti-abortion march held at Little Rock Ja19,3A:3 Arkansas members of National Organization for Women (NOW) to join drive opposing anti-abortion proposals Ja25,11A:1 House Bill 472 would restrict abortions in Ark; bill is 47 pages long Ja30,10A:1 Abortion bill hearings in House panel drew large crowd; no vote taken F13,1A:3 Gazette opposes HB472 F16,14A:1 House panel refuses to approve HB472, which Arkansas Medical Society says would make abortion medically and legally impractical in Ark F27,8A:4 Letter from Crescent Dragonwagon states her reasons for opposition to HB472 Mr3,8A:7 Committee kills HB472 for this session Mr4,3A:1 National Organization for Women (NOW) cites objection to picketing of Women's Community Health Center by anti-abortionists Ap19,3A:3 Health Center files suit to stop anti-abortion pickets from harassing patients going to abortion clinic; anti-abortion picketeers file suit alleging pro-clinic pickets bother them, hinder free speech Ap23,2A:3 Suit over protests at Health Center settled Ap29,6A:5 North Arkansas Conf of the Methodist Church asks Congress not to pass law banning abortion Je10,8A:1 Judge warns abortion foes not to violate order on picketing at Health Center at Little Rock S5,7A:2 Human rights and right to life discussed by Duane McCamplle 014,23A:1

ABSCAM OPERATION
   See Arab Scam Operation

ABZUG, BELLA
   Addresses Woman Against Violence
   Against Women at Little Rock S28,1A:3

ACADEMIC FREEDOM
   See also
   Education (gen)--Academic Freedom

ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY
   See also
   Chemical Warfare
   Chemistry and Chemicals

ACCIDENTS AND SAFETY
   See also (Con't)
   Liability for Accidents
   Lightning
   Missiles
   Nursing Homes
   Roads and Traffic-Accidents
   Shootings
   ...
   Asphyxiation and Suffocation. Four members of Floyd Kelley family found dead in Springle house Mr6,8A:4
   Two men found dead in house where gas heater had used all oxygen D8,5A:1
   See also
   Celotex Corp
   International Paper Co
   ...
   Drownings. Man falls from boat, drowns in Little Red River F27,5A:1
   Boy drowns while fishing Mr30,2A:4
   Fisherman drowns in pond at Monticello Ap22,12A:4
   Swimmer drowns in White River Ap29,5A:1
   Youth drowns in Lake Ouachita My29,10A:6
   Burdette youth drowns while fishing Je3,11A:1
   Body of fisherman found in Lake Ouachita Je7,9A:1
   Alpena youth drowns in Arkansas River Je12,2A:8
   Diver drowns in Lake Ouachita while checking new scuba equipment Je16,4A:4
   Two die in separate accidents at Greer's Ferry Je23,10A:2
   Razorback golfer Bruce Jenkins drowns at Reservoir Park at Little Rock Je24,1C:4
   Swimmer drowns at Little Rock 20,2A:2
   Wader drowns in White River Jy21,7A:6
   Fouke resident drowns in Red River 28,5A:1
   Swimmer drowns in White River near Georgetown Jy31,9C:5
   Father drowns while trying to rescue his son from ditch near Black Oak Ag5,11A:6
   Swimmer drowns in White River at Clarendon Ag11,4A:8
   Osceola youth swept away by Mississippi River currents Ag12,15A:2
   Father and daughter drown in White River at Clarendon S7,7A:6
   Boater drowns near Pine Bluff S9,20A:8
   Fisherman drowns at Overcup S30,15A:8
   Two boys drown in icy pond near Weiner D21,16A:5
   See also Parks (gen)
Electric Light and Power. Worker with Arkansas Electric Cooperative Corp electrocuted. North Little Rock youth killed by exposed electrical wire in park. Electrical shock fatal to industry worker at Monticello. Youth killed in fall from cliff near Clinton. Man killed in fall from Shinall Mountain cliff. 

Hunting. Robert Lee Collins shot to death while hunting. 

Industrial and Occupational 
See Labor-Industrial and Occupational Hazards

ACCOUNTING AND ACCOUNTANTS 
95 candidates pass CPA state exams.

ACID RAIN 
See Air-Pollution

ACLIN FORD CO
See also Credit

ACORN 
See Arkansas Community Organizations for Reform Now

ACT 9 OF 1960 (ARK) 
See Factories

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES 
--Brickell, Beth: Arkansas-born actress, now produces films.
--Ginnaven, Bob: Little Rock actor to appear in TV show, "Dallas".
--McCambridge, Mercedes: Actress joins her family in Little Rock, likes her new surroundings.
--Pledger, Courtney: Little Rock native has successful career.
--Steenburgen, Mary: North Little Rock native nominated for Academy Award as best supporting actress. Miss Steenburgen wins Academy Award as best supporting actress. 

ADOPTIONS 
Article on work of Black Family Outreach agency in placing black children for adoption.

Sisters separated by adoption are reunited with mother.

Air Force Lt Greg Cortes, a bachelor, adopts Doug Diffee.

See also Grandparents

ADVERTISING 
Little Rock Sign Board of Review denies request of Schuster's for permit to keep large sign on its store at University Plaza. Article on Ross Reeves, dean of hard sell advertising.

Flutterby Productions at Little Rock

See also 

Electric Light 
Factories 
Medicine-Physicians 
Parks, Playgrounds and Other

Recreation Areas 
Sales and Salesmen

AEROSPACE INDUSTRY AND SCIENCES 
House gets bill (HB592) to exempt from sales tax aircraft made or completed in Ark and sold outside state.

Senate passes HB 592.


University of Central Arkansas program to train aviation technicians for Falcon Jet Corp does not meet federal standards, should not be funded, federal officials say.

See also Arkansas State Univ

AERTH DEVELOPMENT CORP 
Federal grant of $100,000 in CETA funds for Aeth to train miners is held up because of allegations by state Rep Lloyd George.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION 
See Discrimination

AFRICA 
See also Exports and Imports

AFROAMERICANS 
See Blacks

AGED 
Article on Virginia Guffey and her
work as director of Senior Citizens Activities Today (SCAT) Ja14,1B:2
Shepherd's Center may be organized at Little Rock to help the elderly help themselves Mr17,1B:2
Article on work of state Office on Aging in helping the elderly combat neglect, abuse and fears Ap2,1B:2
Budget plan for Central Arkansas Area Agency on Aging features efficiencies to meet priority needs Je22,1B:2
Arkansas planning and development districts failed to account for $652,502 in federal funds for programs on aging; no fraud alleged, but funds must be accounted for Jy3,1A:5
Office on Aging accounts for $163,404 federal funds went unreported Jy4,1B:1
Independent audit contradicts federal report on funds Jy7,1A:1
Efforts under way to account for CETA funds, avoid repayment Jy9,1A:1
Randall A. McCain named by Gov Frank White to head state Office on Aging Ag5,9A:7
Governor Frank White names delegates to White House Conference on Aging Ag14,4A:2
Governor Frank White names members of Governor's Advisory Council on Aging S16,8A:1
List of Ark delegates who will attend White House Conference on Aging N1,7A:2
Arkansas delegates comment on conference D11,12A:2
Book uses words, photographs to document elderly residents of Ozarks region D27,1F:1
See also
Ark-Population
Automobiles-Registration
Homestead Exemption Laws
Labor
Longevity
Nursing Homes
Taxation-Income Tax
Taxation-Real Estate and Other Property
Trailers (Auto)
Unemployment Insurance
AGENT ORANGE
See Chemistry and Chemicals
AGGRESSIVENESS AND ASSERTIVENESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Article on workshop held at Little Rock to help women learn to be more assertive Ap6,1B:2

AGING, WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON
See Aged
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
Governor-elect Frank White says he will veto a sales tax exemption on farm machinery if passed by legis Ja1,1A:4
Gazette praises White's promised veto Ja3,8A:1
HB10 to exempt farm equipment from sales tax backed by House panel; tax loss to state would be $10 million annually F18,8A:7
Gazette critical of Gov. White's support of tax exemption F21,12A:1
House passes HB10 to exempt machinery from sales tax; revenue loss to be $9.2 million annually F26,1A:2
Exemption bill (HB10) runs into trouble in Senate, is sent to committee F27,3A:1
Senate adopts HB10; Governor Frank White asks that it be amended to reduce the number of exempt items Mr6,1A:8
Senate amends HB10 to hold down tax loss Mr10,3A:1
House passes HB10 as amended by Sen Mr11,4A:4
Governor White signs SB10 Mr13,2A:6
Governor White in error when he says Ark was only state that taxes farm machinery Ap6,8A:2
FMC Corp of Jonesboro will sell 800 agricultural sprayers to Egypt Ap16,7A:1
See also
Agriculture-Finance
Ark-Elections-Governor
AGRICULTURAL MOVEMENT, AMERICAN
Des Arc chapter dedicates new bldg Ag9,1E:6
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
Senator David Pryor believes grain embargo against Russia is no longer useful Ja7,10A:1
Value of state's crops drop 10 pct Ja26,4A:1
Senate approves HB120 to prohibit local govts from declaring farming and agr processing storage or distribution facilities a public nuisance as a result of changes around facilities F20,4A:1
Nicky Hargrove article on effects of grain embargo against Russia Mr4,15A:1
Exports of Ark farm commodities rise 22 pct for total of $1.36 billion for last fiscal yr Mr12,10C:1
Legislature approves $281,000 for agr research center at Hope, places funding in middle
Governor Frank White declares agricultural crisis which will permit rain-plagued farmers to use sodium chlorate on fields. Arkansas Farm Bureau hears Keith Kennedy talk on Farm Credit System. Farm Bureau passes resolutions on several issues. Jerry Reid Smith family named Arkansas Farm Family of the Year. Rep. Bill Alexander asks Congress and federal agencies to defer debts from farmers. Farm Bill support by Ark Delegation was result of support by Riceland Foods. Arkansas farmers call 1981 Farm Bill a blueprint for disaster. See also Trucks and Trucking Industry, Water and Water Pollution, White River.

Finances. Drought loss requests total 2,000 in Ark. Senate gets bill (SB564) to create Agricultural Development Agency Bd that could issue $100 million in bonds to help finance purchase of agr land and equipment. Senate passes SB564 to establish Agricultural Development Bd. House approves SB564; provisions outlined. Freezing of drought disaster loans brings protest from Senators David Pryor and Dale Bumpers. Gov. Frank White protests freeze on loans for drought disaster loans. Beryl Anthony asks Reagan adm to keep campaign promise on drought relief. Gazette sees Agricultural Development Agency as a bonanza for bond brokers, dealers and lawyers. Governor signs SB564 (Act 529, 1981) creating Agriculture Development Agency. Disaster aid funds for low-interest loans to farmers slashed by Small Business Adm; Arkansas Cong Delegation object to cuts that will affect 1,600 state farmers. Arkansas farmers angry at decision cutting loans. Senator David Pryor seeks opinion on legality of SBA cuts. Farmers seek interest on deposits they put up for foundation seed produced by the University of Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station. Sara Jo Fendley of Harrison, who serves on the state Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, proves to be ally of small farmer.

Labor. Death of migrant worker Jesus Cunas Lucas probed for pesticide link. Migrant rights group calls for investigation into death of Cunas. Article on Hope migrant worker center. Article on migrant labor in tomato industry of Southeast Arkansas and allegations of mistreatment. Funds included in Labor Dept budget for Migrant Farm Labor Center at Hope will close; federal budget cuts blamed. Article on Hope migrant worker center. Article on migrant labor; federal budget cuts blamed. Article on Hope migrant labor center at Hope. Hope Migrant Labor Center to be funded.

Real Estate. House passes bill allowing farmers to omit posting of signs if they publish warning in paper; trespass fine would increase under HB92. Game and Fish Comm opposes trespass bill, fears effect on hunters and other users of outdoor recreation. Senate amends HB92 to provide for signs.

AIR POLLUTION

Acid rain found at Fayetteville.
and is improving Ja24,8A:6 Industry pushing state to drop air quality standards on sulphur dioxide emissions Ja25,8A:1 El Dorado firm gets Environmental Protection Agency approval to burn polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) in its El Dorado plant Ja29,1A:8 State Pollution Control and Ecology Dept allows Energy Systems Co to violate air permit when burning PCBs F6,9A:1 Charles B. Richardson, a physics professor at UAF, urges state to keep 30-minutes air quality standards for sulphur dioxide Ap3,8A:1 Gazette urges retention of 30-minute air quality standard Ap10,22A:1 Industry wins victory as state Pollution Control Comm votes to end 30-minute sulphur dioxide emission limit Ap12,4A:4 Editorial on scrapping of standard Ap16,18A:1 Cartoon of "Arkansas Pollution Permission Commission" office dominated by photo of a banana-eating Frank White Ap16,18A:3 Rain slightly acidic in Little Rock and Fayetteville D9,26A:1 Editorial on acid rain D11,26A:1 See also Coal Environment AIR SPACE MUSEUM Museum gets 1945 Piper Cub for display 04,12A:1 AIRCO, INC See also Surgeons and Surgery AIRLINES Trans World Airlines to serve Little Rock Ja31,4C:1 Air controllers strike will probably be honored by Little Rock workers Ag3,1A:6 Most controllers in state walk out Ag4,1A:6 Federal Judge George Howard Jr orders striking air controllers at Little Rock back to work Ag5,1A:6 Most controllers still out in Ark Ag6,5A:1 Criminal complaints filed against strike leaders Ronald E. Parkinson and James E. Fields at Little Rock Ag7,1A:5 Little Rock strikers seek court hearing Ag8,1A:8 About three fourths of controllers in Ark still on strike Ag10,2A:2 Letters of dismissal mailed to 41 controllers in Ark Ag11,3A:4 Grand Jury to get case of PATCO leaders at Little Rock Ag12,1A:6 Senator Dale Bumpers backs firing of air controllers Ag12,2A:3 Strikers picket at Little Rock Ag13,1A:4 Three control towers closed in Ark Ag14,2A:8 Air traffic controllers at Hot Springs, Pine Bluff and West Memphis to be transferred Ag15,2A:3 Pine Bluff gets injunction against closing its tower Ag15,2A:4 Little Rock boardings near normal Ag16,1A:2 Closing Pine Bluff tower poses no safety problem, FAA says Ag16,1A:4 Towers shut at Hot Springs, West Memphis Ag17,1A:3 Ronald E. Parkinson and James E. Fields indicted at Little Rock for role in strike Ag18,1A:3 Eleven strikers at Little Rock seek jobless benefits Ag25,3C:2 843 seek job as controllers in Ark S2,8C:8 Senator David Pryor urges federal funds for commuter airlines S4,10C:5 Effects of strike linger for Ark members of air traffic controllers union 018,2A:1 AIRPLANES Probe of Federal Aviation Office at Little Rock urged by Dr A. Clark My22,6A:1 Quickie plane cuts cost of flying S10,18:2 Pilot Ellsworth Alexander suffers fatal heart attack while flying 4-passenger plane; John Ussery safely lands plane at Little Rock airport by following instructions radioed to him by Larry Cain and Joseph Ropp 028,1A:2 Little Rock control tower went into action before dramatic landing 028,14A:1 Pilot made 3-wheel landing 028,15A:1 Rescue participants shun hero's role 029,3A:2 See also Saudi Arabia Accidents and Safety. Family of Paul Strand offers $10,000 reward to find downed plane Jd19,1A:3 Tip on plane spurs unsuccessful search in Polk County Jyl,1A:6 Hiker who sought reward cannot find plane Jy3,8A:5 Chris Ray Curtis admits report
of sighting was a hoax to try to claim reward; Curtis arrested at Mena and jailed Jy4,1A:3 Two charges filed in alleged hoax Jy7,4A:6 Search for Iowa plane shifts to Carroll County Jy15,5A:3 Search in Carroll County ends Jy16,8A:7 Missing plane of Iowa men found in Oklahoma with 2 bodies inside Jy9,3A:1 Two killed when plane crashes at North Little Rock Jy23,1A:2 Crash at Kibler kills 2 men Jy28,7A:1 New course aimed at helping people who fear flying 05,1B:2 AIRPORTS

Fayetteville. Drake Field expands to meet growing demand Ja18,8G:5

ALAMO FOUNDATION

US District Ct upholds dismissal of suit charging Alamos caused member of group to lose affection for parents Ap25,4A:5

ALCOHOL AS FUEL

North Little Rock City Council repeals rezoning that would have allowed alcohol fuel plant Ja13,4A:1 Income from sales tax on gasohol would go to Highway Dept under proposed HB759 F17,4A:3 House panel rejects bill to drop tax exemption on gasohol F18,8A:4 House Bill 852 would remove tax exemption for gasohol F25,11A:1 House approves HB852 to extend tax exemption to 1991 then let it expire F27,5A:3 Senate passes SB852 removing tax exemption on gasohol produced in other states Mr5,3A:8 Grain Power Inc plant at Lake City jeopardized by Reagan adm budget cuts Ap8,13A:8 Gasohol sales decline in Ark 029,6C:2

ALCOHOLISM

House Bill 205 would add taxes on liquor, beer and wine to finance half-way houses for alcoholics Ja20,4A:7 Little Rock organization called Born Free was formed by John Neaves to help businessmen who are alcoholics; religious conversion played role in work F12,1B:2

See also Drug Addiction

Education (gen)--Curricula

ALEXANDER, BILL

Congressman to visit China F6,6A:4 Alexander spars with press over demand that his meeting with TVA official and West Memphis officials be open Ap14,5A:1 Alexander opposes discipline of Dems who support Pres Reagan on key votes Jy28,2A:5 Rice industry salutes Alexander with a fund-raising dinner 027,2A:3 Sid McMath predicts Alexander to become House Speaker some day D13,2A:2

See also

Ark-Elections--Congress (HR)---Dist 1
Credit
Education (gen)--Equal Educ
Floods and Flood Control
Missiles
Saudi Arabia
Taxation-Income Tax
US-Congress
US-Economic Conditions
US-Finances--Budget
US-Trade Commission, Federal
US Armament

ALEXANDER, JAMES V. JR

See also Lafayette County

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM VOLLIE JR

See Alexander, Bill

ALFORD, T. DALE

See also Station House

ALIMONY

A man is not automatically excused from paying alimony when his ex-wife remarries, state Court of Appeals says 022,10A:2

ALLEN, BEN

See also

Education (gen)--Curricula

University of Ark (Little Rock)

ALLEN, DON

See also Ark-Elections--Governor

ALLIED TELEPHONE CO

See also

Little Rock-Buildings--Allied
Public Utilities
Telephones

ALLIGATORS

See Wildlife

ALLISON, BOBBY EUGENE

See also Laborers Union of North America, International
ALLISON, JOHN
See also Castle Industries

ALSMEYER, MARIE BENNETT
See also Books

ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA
Plant workers warned of shutdown unless they improve productivity and morale and cut costs Ja15,5C:4 Operations at Bauxite to be reduced S7,5A:1
See also Reclamation of Land

AMBULANCE SERVICES
See Medicine-Ambulance and Other Emergency Services

AMERICAN AIRLINES
Charges of race and sex bias filed by former employees thrown out at Little Rock Mr6,14A:7

AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO
See also Medicine-Hospitals--Harrison

AMERICAN DENTURE CENTER
See also Dentistry and Dental Health

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR-CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS
Members of municipal employee unions angrily walk out when state AFL-CIO convention adopts resolution opposing all 1 pct sales taxes by local govs; three firefighter locals also walk out, talk of forming new coalition Je16,1A:3 Convention approves 10-point political action plan; rift between AFL-CIO and AFSCME continues Je17,1A:6 Governor Frank White encounters animosity at AFL-CIO meet Je17,1A:6 Former Governor Bill Clinton gets long ovations from conv; Clinton cites John T. Lavey speech, comments on AP&L rate increase and changes at PSC under Frank White adm Je18,1A:2
See also Ark-Local Govt--Finances
  Bankruptcies
  Little Rock-Finances
  Public Utilities
  Taxation-Sales Tax
  Unemployment Insurance

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
See also US-Congress (Ark Delegation)

AMTRAK
Service through Ark reduced to 3 times a week Ag27,1A:6

AMUSEMENT PARKS
--Dogpatch USA: Personal damage suits against park settled out of court Ja6,4A:8 Bank says it will not open park for summer season F13,11A:7
Group of Boone and Newton County businessmen purchase park, plan May 16 opening Mr25,7C:7 Park offers excitement, country music My10,24G:5 Theme park opens on upbeat note Je5,1B:1
See also Marble Falls
--Magic Springs: Park begins 4th season My10,28G:1

ANDERSON, LESLIE
See also Sharp County

ANGELOU, MAYA
See also Books

ANIMALS
House gets bill to prohibit animal shelters supported by public funds from releasing pets to new owners unless the owner agrees to have animal sterilized F24,5A:4 Gov Frank White signs bill requiring that publicly-supported shelters in Pulaski County have cats and dogs spayed before releasing them Mr31,7A:1

Cruelty to Animals. Glenn Cunningham convicted in Faulkner County on charge of cruelty to horses on his farm Ja13,7A:6 House passes bill (HB589) to make dog fighting and other forms of cruelty to animals a felony F12,5A:3 Clarence McDonald charged with failure to provide care for impounded horses Mr10,4A:6 Senate amends, passes H0745 to outlaw dog fighting Mr17,3A:6 Dog fight bill passes Legis Mr19,3A:1
Witnesses testify that Glenn Cunningham horses looked like skeletons My6,15A:3 Circuit Court jury finds Glenn Cunningham guilty of cruelty My7,3A:4 Glenn Cunningham charged with cruelty in treatment of bear My14,7A:1 Pulaski County Humane Society denies allegations that the Society has mistreated dogs confiscated this week from Hubert and Sam Goodnight Je19,7A:1 Polar bear killed; was subject
of charge against Glenn Cunningham
Jy22,1A:4 Raid on dogfight near
Texarkana nets 28 arrests N29,4A:8
ANIMALS, WILD
See Wildlife
ANTHONY, BERYL
Anthony leaving seat on Science and
Technology Committee for one on House
Budget Committee Ja7,14A:8 Ralph
Nader criticizes Anthony on support
of large corporations Mr22,4A:5
Anthony selected for seat on Ways and
Means Committee S24,4A:1 Seat on
Ways and Means Is reward for Anthony's
vote against Reagan tax cut plan S25,
14A:1
See also
Agriculture-Finances
Ark-Elections--Congress (HR)---
Dist 4
Arms Control
Democratic Party
Education (gen)--Equal Educ
Factories
Medicaid
Saudi Arabia
Taxation-Income Tax
US-Congress (Ark Delegation)
US-Economic Conditions and Trends
US-Finances--Budget
Water
Wildlife
ANTHONY, GARLAND SR
Lumber executive, son of early Ark
settlers dies at age 89 D9,1A:2
ANTITRUST ACTIONS AND LAWS
See
Ark-Economic Conditions--Antitrust
Actions and Laws
Legal Profession
Ryder Systems, Inc
ANTRIM, RICHARD N.
See also Antrim (Ships)
ANTRIM (SHIP)
The Antrim is named for Arkansas
hero, Richard N. Antrim N4,6B:4
ANTS
Fire ants moving north in Ark;
damage is heavy Ag14,8A:6 Fire ants
again pose threat in South Ark 021,
6A:1
APARTMENT HOUSE BUILDERS, INC
Prototype houses for Nigeria are
built at North Little Rock Je28,1E:1
APPAREL
Fall fashions Ag30,1G:1
ARAB SCAM OPERATION
See US-Congress (gen)
ARCHEOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY
Article on Indian mounds at Snow
Lake Slough near Calion Jy30,1B:2
Chris Barrow already an accomplished
archeologist at age 22 S6,4F:4
See also
Parks (gen)--Toltec Mounds
ARCHITECTURE AND ARCHITECTS
Article on architectural and engi-
neering work of Little Rock firm of
Blass, Riddick and Chilcote F9,1B:7
Vernacular Arkansas architecture
captured in photographs for First
Federal S&L project My5,1B:2 Vic-
torian style preserved at Eureka
Springs My10,4G:1 Gov Frank White
appts Thomas A. Gray to Architects Bd
N18,26A:8
See also Thornecrown Chapel
ARCHIVES AND RECORDS
See also Ark-Archives and Records
AREA PLANNING AND RENEWAL
House passes bill (HB131) requiring
that two-thirds of landowners must
approve before a suburban improvement
dist can be formed F17,4A:2 House
Bill 131 would not require two thirds
majority of property owners, would
require simple majority of those
owning a majority of the acreage F18,
2A:7 Legislature approves HB130 to
remove bonds for central and sub-
urban improvement dists F21,5A:2
List of persons and towns being
honored by Arkansas Community De-
velopment Program S9,19A:1
See also
Agriculture and Agricultural
Products
Forrest City
Little Rock-Area Planning
Pulaski County-Area Planning
Russellville
ARKADELPHIA
Article discusses history of
Charles Henderson house Je23,6B:1
Voters approve sales tax 028,3A:1
See also Textron Corp
ARKADELPHIA BEVERAGE CO
Bob Arnold may expand business
Across the state S6,1E:6

Arkansas

Abstractors Board of Examiners
See Real Estate

Accountancy Board
See Accounting and Accountants

Aging, Governor's Advisory Council
See Aged

Agricultural Development Agency
See Agriculture-Finances

Alcohol and Drug Abuse Office
See Drug Addiction

Alcoholic Beverage Control Comm
See Liquor

Architects Board
See Architecture and Architects

Archives and Records. Originals of state's 5 constitutions get proper housing at Capitol Ag18,1B:4

Arts and Humanities Council, Advisory
See Culture (The Arts)

Attorney General
See also
Ark-Government Attorneys
Clark, Steve

Banking Board
See Banks and Banking

Barbers Examining Bd
See Barbers and Barbering

Blind and Visually Impaired, Office of, Advisory Committee
See Blindness and the Blind

Boundaries. Federal ct rules 2

Islands near Osceola belong to Tennessee Ap12,4A:3 US Supreme Court rules disputed lands near Osceola are part of Tennessee D15,5C:2

Building Services Council
See Ark-Public Buildings

Capital and Capitol. Massive steps at main entrance of Capitol might fall, engineer warns Ag6,1A:4 Plan under way for plantings on Capitol grounds N29,1F:4

See also
Old State House (Ark)
Religion

...
Senate passes SB350 on auto license contracts F24, 5A:7 House passes SB350 F28, 5A:2 Governor Frank White signs SB77 (Act 240, 1981) to allow Correction Dept to buy perishable food and equipment and machinery without bids or use of state purchasing agency F28, 7A:5 Governor Frank White signs SB350 (Act 305, 1981) requiring bids 15 pct lower than Ark firms from out-of-state makers of auto license plates Mr5, 12A:4 House panel favors change in printing contract law Mr6, 5A:4 House passes HB980 which would reenact the purchasing law used prior to 1979; House also passes HB926 which would reestablish the state Printing Board to oversee printing contracts Mr12, 1A:8 State Auditor Julia Hughes Jones tells Seltman, Cobb and Bryant, a computer consultant firm, it is not qualified for state contracts Mr14, 10A:2 Senate declines to vote on HB980 and HB926, which would change printing contracts; measures sent to panel Mr17, 1A:6 Senate amends HB980 so duties of purchasing of printing and office supplies is divided between purchasing office and state auditor Mr18, 3A:1 Legislature passes printing law Mr19, 3A:2 State saves $4,000 under new purchasing law (Act 600, 1981) which Gov White signed last week; provisions of new law outlined Mr26, 11A:8 Attorney General Steve Clark says Seltman Cobb and Bryant does not need to file papers to do business in state Mr28, 6A:1 Governor Frank White vetoes bill which would have allowed Arkansas Supreme Ct to advertise and award contracts for printing Arkansas Reports Ap1, 10A:3 Purchasing Office suspends 6 firms from doing business with state of Ark; Director Edward J. Erxleben intends to see that contracts are followed and quality work performed Ap4, 1A:6 Two more firms suspended from state bids; state Auditor Julia Hughes Jones accuses Moore Business Forms of overcharging state Ap9, 4A:1 Inadequate monitoring invites fraud, Julia Hughes Jones says Ap10, 6A:1 Moore Business Forms voluntarily withdraws from bidding Ap16, 6A:1 Jay Freeman Co will not be barred Ap21, 9C:1 John F. Wells asks Prosecuting Attorney to probe Moore Business Forms contracts Ap22, 3A:3 Moore Business Forms accused of overcharge of $9,300 on boat decals for G&FC Ap29, 13A:6 State Auditor Julia Hughes repts that Joe V. Stewart, acting director of the Finance and Adm Dept abruptly walked out of meeting on monitoring of contracts for consultants Ap30, 9A:6 Legislative panel votes to probe 4 contracts with Seltman, Cobb and Bryant My7, 16A:1 Julia Hughes Jones asks Attorney Gen Steve Clark's aid in recovering funds from Moore Business Forms My9, 8A:1 Mrs Julia Hughes Jones and Joe V. Stewart resolve differences My14, 12A:2 State Auditor's Office withholds payment for printing by United Services of Arkansas because its charter was revoked for failure to pay franchise tax My30, 4A:3 General Publishing Co files suit to stop granting of contract to United Service of Arkansas to print Arkansas Reports Je6, 5C:6 Attorney Gen Steve Clark tells state Auditor Julia Hughes Jones that attempt to recover overcharge from Moore Business Forms would damage integrity of state as a buyer Jell, 10C:1 Taxpayer suit filed to prevent payment to United Services Je12, 2A:7 Federal court denies request to block contracts for janitorial services Jy1, 12A:7 Legislators angered when they learn that Seltman, Cobb and Bryant hired a Computer Services Dept employee at a much higher pay rate to perform the job he was already doing as a Dept employee Jy9, 5A:1 Seltman, Cobb and Bryant officials meet with legislators Ag6, 7C:7 Five firms suspended from doing business with state Ag19, 9C:2 Legislative panel turns down $75,000 worth of contracts S17, 10A:1 State Supreme Ct upholds 1975 law allowing the Correction Dept to
purchase printing equipment 013,8A:5
irregularities in bidding on data
processing forms spurs request for
new bids 027,11A:1
See also
Ark-Insurance Dept
Consultants, Government
Mental Health and Disorders
Roads
... Correction Board
See Prisons-Arkansas State
Corrections Dept
See Prisons-Arkansas State
Cosmetology Board
See Beauty Shops
Counseling Examiners, Board of
See Counseling
Crime Commission
See Police and Law Enforcement
Crime Laboratory Board
See Police and Law Enforcement
Criminal Detention Facilities Board
See Prisons and Prisoners
Dental Examiners Board
See Dentistry and Dental Health
Departments and Agencies. House Bill 646 would give Legislative Joint
Auditing Committee power to abolish or combine any state agencies or
boards F1Z,7A:2 Senate gets bill to clarify that consumer members of
boards and commissions may not par-
ticipate in grading of licensing
exams F24,5A:4 Senate passes HB269,
which would repeal Act 100 of 1977,
the Sunset law Mr17,1A:6
---New and Proposed Agencies:
---Agricultural Development
Agency Board:
See Agriculture-Finances
---Law Enforcement Standards and
Training Comm:
See Police (gen)
---Reform and Reorganization:
See also
Sunset Laws and Legislation
---Alcoholic Beverage Control Bd:
See Liquor
---Economic Development, Gover-
nor's Advisory Committee On
See Factories
---Education Dept:
See Education (gen)
---Higher Education Dept
See Colleges
---Highway Comm
See Roads (gen)
---Information Practices Bd:
See Privacy, Right of
---Livestock and Poultry Comm:
See Livestock
---Local Services Dept:
See Ark-Local Govt (gen)
---Natural and Scenic Rivers Comm
See Rivers
---Real Estate Comm:
See Real Estate
---Waterways Comm:
See Waterways
---Regulatory Agencies: Regulatory
boards out of touch, cut competition,
Arkansas Consumer Research rept says
Jy18,4A:6 Lawsuit by Arkansas Con-
sumer Research challenges state laws
that require the gov to appt some
members of 22 regulatory bds from
lists submitted by professional orgns
regulated by the bds Jy28,3A:1
Developmental Disabilities Board
See Mental Health
Developmental Disabilities Div
See Mental Health
Economic Conditions and Trends.
Annual progress report on economic
activity in state during 1980 Ja18,
Sec G. Economic downturn magnified in
Ark by drouth, high interest rate and
depressed construction industry F2,
6A:6 Tough econ decisions lie ahead,
Gov Frank White says F22,4A:1
See also
Factories and Industrial Plants
---Antitrust Actions and Laws:
Senate Bill 56 would estab a state
antitrust law modeled after federal
regulations Ja15,15A:1
---Small Business
---Minority Enterprises:
See also Venture Capital, Inc
Economic Development Dept
See
Factories and Industrial Plants
... Economic Development, Governor's
Advisory Committee On
See Factories and Industrial
Plants
Education Dept
See also
Education (gen)
Education (gen)—Vocational

Educational Television Commission
See Education—Noncommercial

Elections
Note: Here are entered articles on election of state legislators, state officials, court judges, and US Reps and Sens. Local elections are entered under the name of the city or county. School elections are under Education

Pollsters begin evaluation of why they missed so badly in gauging public opinion in 1980 general election F22,1F:2 More analysis of results of 1980 elections in Ark F23, 1B:2

--Attorney General: Wilbur C. Bentley to seek post Je8,1A:4 Steve Clark to seek reelection D5,6A:1

--Congress (HR): Contributions from political action groups draw ire of Common Cause Jy18,4A:1

---Dist 1: Bill Alexander hopes to have $500,000 for 1982 campaign to counter effort by Republicans to unseat him, says some Republicans offer $10,000 to Democrats to oppose him in primary Ap16,11A:8 Article on fact that Bill Alexander is on GOP hit list for 1982; Elwood Freeman considered a top prospect Ap26,9E:1 Osceola lawyer Charles A. Banks is considering running as a Republican against Bill Alexander Je7,15A:2 Bill Alexander doubts GOP to unite behind Charles A. Banks Jy16,4A:5 Conservatives seek candidate to oppose Alexander S27,3A:1

---Dist 2: One Arkansas GOP Congressman to be targeted for defeat, Democrat says Je7,3A:1 Ed Bethune targeted for defeat Je8, 1A:4 Editorial discusses possible race by Bill Clinton against Ed Bethune D27,11E:1

---Dist 4: Conservatives seek candidate to run against Beryl Anthony S27,3A:1 El Dorado paper represents intrusion of right wing activists outside dist who are out to defeat Anthony 018,13E:2

---Finances: House passes HB888 to allow contribution of $1,500 to candidates Mr13,10A:5

--Governor: Orval E. Faubus says he advised Frank White during campaign; says Bill Clinton never returned his calls Ja8,7A:1 Analysis of Frank White's strategy that defeated Gov Bill Clinton Ja18,1E:4 Franklin White asks Senator John F. Bearden Jr if his nephew, Steve Clark, plans to run for governor next year F5,5A:1 Several prominent politicians interested in trying to unseat Governor Frank White next year; mentioned are Joe Purcell, Steve Clark, Ray Thornton and several other men F15,1E:1 Bill Clinton says negative campaign by Republicans led to his defeat F22,4A:3 Governor Frank White and Mrs Bill Clinton analyze election F22,1F:8 Dr Morris S. Arnold, a conservative Republican, considering race against Frank White next year My20,1A:2 Frank White not worried about possible race by Arnold My21,6A:5 Frank White to seek 2nd term My30,1A:5 Editors discuss expected crowded field for 1982 race Ja21,13E:3 Bill Clinton insists column in Washington Star wrong about his activities Jy10,5A:4 Ray Thornton not interested in 1982 race Jy13,3A:5 Former Governor Orval E. Faubus may run as Independent or Democrat Jy27,2A:4 Faubus announcement brings reminder of scandals Ag2, 13E:5 Eagle Democrat says Faubus should stay retired Ag9,11E:4 Jim Guy Tucker studies possible race for gov Agl1,1A:6 State Senator Kim D. Hendren, of Gravette to run for office; Hendren calls himself a conservative Democrat who can provide essential services without a tax increase Agl4,2A:7 Jim Guy Tucker gets mixed answers from supporters at
Conway Ag16,12A:1 High utility rates approved by a PSC that was appointed by Frank White will play large role in 1982 campaign Ag16,9E:1 Jim Guy Tucker undecided on race Ag25,4A:6 Kim Hendren attacks decision of Gov Frank White to locate prison center at Lowell Ag26,1A:5 John E. Miller considers race S3,10A:2 Sheffield Nelson would consider race if he were not committed to Ark-La S6,1A:2 Frank White has $300,000 in campaign fund S10,3A:6 Governor White already raising funds, says he expects a million dollar campaign next year; farm implement dealers raising funds for White because he supported tax exemption for them; Jim Guy Tucker told White is calling personally to solicit funds S11,1A:2 Bill Clinton's record criticized by Gov Frank White S11,1A:2 Frank White affirms his funds may be near $300,000 S12,1A:2 Utility regulation turned topsy-turvy, Bill Clinton says S13,9A:1 Supporters ante up early for White campaign S13,9E:1 Editorial reminds voters that Governor White denounced sales tax exemption for farm machinery, then switched his support after visit from dealers who may be kicking in $40,000 to $50,000 to his reelection campaign S13,10E:1 Frank White complains that Bill Clinton is too critical of him S15,2A:2 Steve Clark says he prefers to walk with the people while Frank White flies with the utilities S18,1A:3 Gazette comments on White's complaint about criticism by Bill Clinton S18,22A:1 Cartoon shows grocer sending White a check for $200 and a note requesting that he help grocers as he did agr implement dealers S20,12E:3 Jim Guy Tucker indicates race likely 03,3A:1 Article says Ray Thornton could be gov for the asking, but has declined 04,11E:1 Ray Thornton says he will not run 07,14A:2 Kim Hendren and Jim Guy Tucker discuss politics 09,8A:1 Contract of Ray Thornton extended 3 years by ASU, ending speculation that he might run for gov;
to strike back D5,7A:7 Kim Hendren calls Dem opponents Madison Avenue types D6,9A:2 Bill Clinton praises Reagan economic plan; criticizes nutrition, public works cuts; decision on race for gov to be made soon D11,8A:2 Issues that will dominate campaign listed by Jim Guy Tucker D11,14A:6 Frank White says he may raise $1 million for race D13,16A:3 Article discusses Bill Clinton charge on Frank White's fund-raising tactics D13,11E:1 Editorial on Bill Clinton's stinging attack on Frank White D13,13E:4 Letter recites examples of White's alleged disgracing office of gov D13,13E:5 Marshall Chrisman of Ozark, seeks GOP nomination D17,2A:2 Kim Hendren formally enters race for Gop nomination D17,2A:2 Kim Hendren makes formal announcement D19,2A:6 Editorials discuss battle lines D19,2A:6 Legal and Regulations: Polling places would open at 7 a.m. under SB41 Ja15,15A:1 Senate passes SB41 changing poll-opening time Ja21,5A:2 August would be date for party primaries under bill introduced in House (HB438) Ja29,11A:6 Senate gets bill (SB238) to prohibit casting absentee ballots at a courthouse on election day Ja29,11A:8 Senate Bill 247 to change primary dates is introduced Ja30,10A:2 Senate Bill 259 would require independent candidates to file no later than deadline for party primaries; petition signature numbers also set Ja30,10A:2 House passes SB41 to provide for earlier opening of election polls F12,5A:3 House passes SB41 which gives option of opening polls at 7:00 a.m. F14,4A:4 House passes HB9 to require election day petition solicitors to stay 100 feet from polling place F12,5A:3 Senate defeats measure to have candidates for Legislature file only with political parties and Secretary of State F17,4A:7 Luke A. Moorman Jr loses appeal in state Supreme Court challenging Act 261 of 1971 allowing counties to help finance party primaries F17,9A:7 Senate approves SB289 to allow county clerks to publish list of voters to be purged from rolls rather than notifying them individually F20,4A:2 Senate panel approves bill (SB442) to require that elected or apptd members of state, county, city or school bd resign in order to run for seat in state Legislature F20,4A:3 Governor Frank White signs SB41 (Act 104, 1981) to allow earlier poll opening F20,4A:5 Bill in House (HB804) would require more signatures for independent candidates F20,6A:1 House gets bill (HB819) requiring deadline for independent candidates to file be same as that for party nominations F20,6A:1 House Bill 819 would require independents to file for office on same day party candidates file F21,3A:5 Senate passes SB442 F24,5A:1 House approves HB108 which forbids circulation of petitions or distribution of campaign materials within 500 ft of polls in North Little Rock F26,3A:1 House defeats SB442, which would force public officials to resign before running for leg seat Mr4,4A:1 Proposal to cut filling time to one week defeated; bill calling for 2-week period passed, sent to Gov Mr5,4A:1 House panel refuses to pass SB442, which would force public officials to resign before running for Legis seat Mr5,8A:4 Gov Frank White signs SB67 (Act 327, 1981) which will ban petitioners within 100 ft of
polls Mr6,12A:1 Senate passes HB9 to prohibit petitions within 100 ft of polls Mr11,4A:2 House passes HB819 to set deadline for independents on same day as party candidates Mr13, 10A:5 Bill to force state employees and members of boards and commms from running for Legis without resigning falls to win approval of House panel Mr4,7A:5 House Bill 438 changing dates of primaries and candidate filing periods never came to floor for vote Mr25,13A:7 House Bill 819 (Act 960, 1981) becomes law making deadline for independents to file same date as that for party primary candidates Ap8,3A:4

---Legislature (House):


---District 26: Democrat Bill Porter defeats Republican Virgil Nelson Ag26,16A:5

---Legislature (Sen): Incumbents to face each other in several races D20,11E:1 18 legislators endorsed by Arkansas Education Assn D22,11A:4

---Dist 2: Senator James L. Holsted to seek reelection despite felony theft charges against him; Holsted sees trial publicity as a good way to start campaign D31,7A:1

---Dist 4: Joe T. Ford will not seek reelection; Doug Brandon and Dwight Linkous to seek seat D30,7A:5

---Dist 14: Pope County Judge Samuel Rye files for primary seat left vacant by death of Sen Joe Ray Je18,10C:4 Mrs Joe Ray files in Democratic primary Je23,10A:3 Democrats Maxine Ray and Samuel Rye seek seat Jy26,11A:1 Samuel Rye wins seat Jy29,10A:2

---Dist 33: Kent Ingram to seek seat left vacant by death of his father, W. K. Ingram Ap23,10A:1 Contest between Republican Rick Griffin and Democrat Kent Ingram has been heated Jy26,10A:5 W. K. (Kent) Ingram wins seat Jy29,10A:2 Article discusses elements that led to defeat of Republican Ag2,11E:1

---Primaries: Article discusses possible effect on Ark Democratic presidential primary of Supreme Court ruling on cross-over voting Mr29, 11E:4

See also Ark-Elections--Laws

---Reapportionment

See also

Ark-Legislature--Reapportionment

US-Congress (HR)

---Referendums

See also

Courts (Ark)

Credit Roads-Finance

---Supreme Court: John I. Purtle to seek reelection D6,12A:6

---Voting Requirements and Voters: Senate Bill 289 would require notification of voters that their names are being purged from registration for failure to vote F3,5A:1 Doug Wallace, director of the Democratic Party in Ark, wants party affiliation on voter registration O16,8A:4

Embalmers and Funeral Directors Bd

See Funerals

Emergency Medical Services Bd

See Medicine-Ambulances

Emergency Services, Office of

See Disasters

Employment Security Div

See

Ark-Government Employees

Labor-Unemployment and Job Market

... Energy Department

See Energy and Power

Engineers and Land Surveyors, Board of Registration

See Engineering and Engineers
Executive Mansion  
See Executive Mansion (Ark).  

Finance and Administration Dept  
See Ark--Finances and Budgets  

Finances and Budgets. Governor Frank White offers post of Director of Finance and Administration to Charles O. Stewart, a black banker, who declines My5,4A:2 Governor Frank White appoints Farris W. Womack director of the state Finance and Administration Dept My30,1A:3 Adoption of federal tax code urged by Gov Frank White Jal1,5A:3  

--Budgets: Governor-elect Frank White opposes plan to elevate job grade of State Police as means of raising pay level Ja1,2A:5 December revenues exceed forecast by almost $7 million; no reduction in funds distributed to agencies expected Ja1,8A:1 Senator Ben Allen predicts no general tax increase this year Ja5,3A:4 Legislative Council appears to favor adding $15 million to school funds, placing teacher salaries in higher funding category; budget for Human Resources Comm ended; action on other fiscal matters Ja6,1A:6 Racing Comm budget cut to zero by Legislative Council Ja7,1A:4 Reduced budget approved by Legislative Council for Real Estate Comm Ja7,2A:2 Senators question Higher Education Dept Director Dr T. Michael Elliott about formula used to distribute funds to colleges Ja7,2A:2 More pay increases for State Police recommended by Legislative Council Ja8,7A:6 Legislative Council panel approves Governor-elect Frank White's recommendation for Corrections Dept funding Ja7,1A:4 Legislative Council panel approves funds for Ozark Folk Center despite recommendation by Governor-elect Frank White and the Parks Dept Ja7,1A:4 Budget wanted by White for Corrections Dept adopted by Legislative Council Ja8,1A:4 Legislative Council discovers that the budget it passed for vocational-technical educ contains salary increases of up to $10,000 and that top salaries for instructors would be $29,500 Ja10,1A:8 Salaries for top officials of boards, commissions and executive agencies approved by Legislative Council panel; plan not prepared yet for most state employees Ja10,4A:4 Legislative Council panel balks at proposal for 15 pct pay raise for classified employees Ja12,3A:1 Teachers show up at first day of legis session to push plea for more funds Ja13,1A:4 Legislative Council votes to make all employees covered by state pay plan eligible for a 5.5 pct pay raise in the 1982-83 fiscal year, but sticks with White's plan for average raises of 10 pct plus 5.5 pct raise for those eligible beginning July 1, 1981 Ja13,5A:1 Legislative Council approves higher pay for up to 48 skilled technicians for vocational schools Ja13,5A:3 Bill in House would borrow $12.2 million to provide average salary increase of $830 this year Ja14,3A:1 Legislative panel recommends 9 pct salary increase for state judges and prosecutors Ja16,6A:1 Article discusses differing views of the state's fiscal status Ja18,1E:2 Legislature gets bills to provide either $100 or $200 teacher pay raises this year Ja20,4A:1 Bill to raise sales tax to benefit education introduced by Sen Clarence E. Bell Ja23,4A:1 House gets proposal to add 3 pct sales tax to gasoline; funds to go to schools, counties, cities and the state Highway Dept Ja31,4A:4 State tax collections fall $2.7 million below projections this mo Ja31,5A:1 Article comments on Governor White's desire to use $12 million surplus for capital improvements rather than teacher salaries Fl,1E:5 House refuses to pass combined funding bill for constitutional offices, asks for separate bills F3,1A:7 Gazette editorial points to spending from state surplus approved by Gov Frank White,
who opposes use of fund for educ F9, 10A:1 House passes SB229 to fund budgets of constitutional officers and other govt agencies F10,5A:5 Governor White warns Legislature that state cannot afford to offset federal cuts, asks that federal employees losing jobs not be put on state payroll F12,1A:2 Governor Frank White lowers his estimate of general revenues in the 1982-83 fiscal yr to 10 pct above 1980 F18,3A:2 Governor White tells Legislature state has no money, pleads with lawmakers not to let special interest groups force a tax increase F20,1A:8 Governor White presents list of $74.5 million worth of construction projects and other uses of money from the General Improvement Fund Mr4,1A:3 Legislative Joint Budget Com orders Governor White's proposed construction bill rewritten because it gives him too much authority Mr10,1A:7 Work begins on Revenue Stabilization Act Mr11,3A:1 Panel approves distribution plan Mr12,10A:1 Tax increase could come later in term, Gov Frank White says Mr13,4A:1 House passes state construction projects bill (HB1007) Mr13,8A:1 Department heads continue complaints about distribution of funds as recommended by Gov White Mr14,1A:6 Senate approves Revenue Stabilization Act (SB612) Mr14,2A:3 Law limiting spending by state agencies to 95 pct of appropriations is nullified for next 2 yrs at request of Gov White Mr14,3A:1 House amends Revenue Stabilization Act Mr17,3A:3 Legislature completes work on budget bills Mr19,1A:8 Differences resolved over capital improvements funding Mr19,2A:2 Editorial reviews outlook for taxes and services Mr28,12A:1 Governor Frank White complains that constitutional offices are spending 100 pct of their budgets which may cause a deficit; Attorney Gen rules such offices are limited to 95 pct expenditure Ap1,4A:4 Governor Frank White signs Revenue Stabilization Act; bill allocates $1,001,562,181 in fiscal year beginning July 1 and $1,089,972,927 in the year beginning July 1, 1982 Ap1,4A:5 Revenue collections ahead of projections Ap1,10A:7 State Auditor Julia Hughes Jones takes exception to Governor Frank White's contention that constitutional offices are spending 100 pct of their budgets; Mrs Jones challenges White to cut his budget as she has done Ap2,6A:1 State Auditor Julia Hughes Jones compiles data showing Gov Frank White wrong on spending by offices Ap3,9A:2 Revenue outlook revised upward; 9.4 pct seen; list of budget items in Allotment A and B which are expected to be fully funded and agencies with large part of their budgets in Allotment C Ap11,1A:6 If forecast for final quarter of this fiscal year is correct, a $10 million surplus would exist Ap22,6A:1 State revenue collections for first 10 mos of fiscal year running $13.9 million above projections My1,10A:1 Advisors to Gov White predict extra $42 million in revenue My14,4A:5 Governor White releases about $13.5 million from construction fund My16,3A:4 Article discusses method for allocation of state revenues My20,27A:1 Revenue running $5.6 million above forecast My30,4A:4 Governor White releases $1.5 million for capital expenditures Je12,5A:5 Gross tax collections top $1 billion Je30,3A:7 Revenue collections for year up 8.46 pct Jy1,12A:4 Sales tax increase of 2 cents urged by Little
Rock Mayor Webster Hubbell; prisons, education and local govt's would benefit Jy3,1A:6 Gazette says Hubbell defines the issues Jy4,20A:1 Governor's office turns back $316,000 of its budget Jy16,3A:1 State had $5.8 million left at end of fiscal year Jy22,4A:7 Revenues up by 10 pct for July Ag1,1A:3 Governor White releases $1.3 million in construction and equipment funds Ag6,11A:4 Tax collections, refunds, increase in August S1,4A:1 Governor Frank White describes plan to cope with cuts in federal spending S15,1A:8 Explanation of 6 federal block grants Gov White wants to accept S15,2A:2 Arkansas Legislative Council to offer no advice to Gov White on use of block grants S16,4A:3 General revenue collections increase 11.4 pct during 1st quarter O1,12A:1 Governor Frank White releases $1.155 million for capital improvements O6,8A:3 Revenue for October is a 10.1 pct increase over last year O31,11A:1 Arkansas to get $21.5 million from oil leases at Fort Chaffee if President signs bill N5,2A:2 Governor Frank White devises plan to use state's share of money from Fort Chaffee gas leases for teacher salaries, state employee health insurance, prison construction and buildings for UALR and UAF N10,1A:2 Gazette notes that Gov White wants to send huge amount of Fort Chaffee gas lease funds to counties that gave him a heavy vote N10,10A:1 Legislators, lobbyists seek bigger slice of gas lease money N13,2A:2 Gazette comments on White's plan to reward counties that rewarded him N13,18A:1 Sales tax revenue exceeds state estimate by $4 million N13,5C:4 Survey by UALR on public services N14,2A:2 Area legislators argue Fort Chaffee area deserves funds N17,5A:6 Ten Senators draft their own bill on gas lease funds; plan would cut funds for prisons and UALR N18,1A:5 Competition for funds from gas leases Intensifies N19,1A:2 Governor White develops new plan for use of Fort Chaffee gas lease funds; colleges would get share; ten Senators can block plan N20,1A:8 Governor White says he may withdraw bill on gas lease funds if coalition persists; Senators quickly introduce their own bill; Senator Joe Ford blocks second reading N21,1A:5 Editorial on plans for gas lease funds N22,10E:1 Fort Smith paper sees Gov White's plan for gas lease funds as very fair N22,11E:4 Gas lease funds bill stalled again, returned to panel; new bill would give all four-year colleges a share N24,1A:2 Governor drops plans to give part of lease funds to colleges and prisons after test vote in Senate N25,1A:3 Senate roll call vote on bill to appropriate part of lease funds for colleges N25,3A:3 Legislature passes gas lease funds bill that benefits teachers, state employees and four counties N26,1A:8 General revenues fall below forecast in November D1,6A:7 Congress passes bill that will send $21.5 million gas lease funds to Ark D2,2A:2 Gov Frank White signs gas lease funds bill D3,7A:1 President Reagan signs gas lease funds bill D18,3A:3 See also Ark-Finances--Federal Aid Gas (Fuel) Taxation-Tax Exemptions Also see entries for agencies of state govt and subjects --Federal Aid: Arkansas may lose $43.5 million if Reagan budget cuts are approved Mr29,3A:1 Governor White tells state agencies not to try to combat federal budget cuts on their own, but to funnel concerns through his office Ap7,1A:8 Governor White's staff estimates effect of federal aid cuts on numerous state agencies Ap12,20A:5 Gov Frank White says states to share equally in federal budget cuts Ap23,7A:1 AHTD tells Congressional Delegation that Ark will get back only $2 of every
$3 in highway revenues sent to Washington under Reagan proposal
Ap23,8A:2 Editorial says Ark will suffer more than most states under plan of equal cuts Ap27,8A:1 State received $940 million in federal aid during 1980 My10,3A:3 Arkansas taxpayers sent 67 cents to Washington for every dollar retd to state in 1980 My27,2A:4

See also
Ark-Finances--Budgets
Education (gen)--Finances
--Government Bonds and Investments:
Bill in Ark Legislature (HB289) would forbid investment of state funds in any financial institution making loans to South Africa interests Ja22,7A:4 House passes SB368 to allow 40 pct of state retirement trust funds to be invested in stocks F28,5A:2
State Auditor Julia Hughes Jones complains about early meeting of Board of Finance to pay bonds on Mid America Center My30,4A:1 Governor Frank White will ask G&FC to drop plan to invest fees itself S2,7A:5 Steve Clark finds no authority for Game and Fish Comm to deposit its own funds D2,4A:6

Fire Extinguisher Serviceman Installer Board
See Fires
Fire Prevention Comm
See Fires
 Foreign Descent Groups
See also Russians in Ark
Forestry Comm
See
Forests and Forestry
Wood and Wood Products
...
Game and Fish Comm
See
Ark-Finances--Government Bonds and Investments
Agriculture
Lakes-Conway
Lakes-Hamilton
Wildlife
...
state employees have 30 minutes for lunch, must carry sack lunch to work

Ap30,3A:5 State studies plan for direct deposit of payroll checks with banks; advantages and disadvantages cited Ap30,9A:5 Cartoon of 2 state employees having drinks with peanut butter sandwich lunch under tree on Capitol lawn My7,24A:3 White expects employees to use judgment on his ban on drinking when they are out across the country My8,8A:1 Resolution adopted by State Employees Association Je7,11A:3 Governor Frank White names Frank Mackey to state Merit System Jy14,4A:6 Michael M. Boschetti named to state Merit System Board by Gov Frank White Ag21,9C:3 State Rehabilitation Services Div to close 3 centers, dismiss 127 employees S15,1A:6 Governor Frank White may seek legis to give the Gov power to hire and fire all state division directors S15,8A:6 Governor White's claim that he has dropped 2,200 state employees is actually 1,100 024,1A:6 State Employment Security Div to lay off 114 of its workers; employees file petition against bumping method 024,1A:6

Seven ESD employees challenge layoff plans N21,2A:2 Layoffs of ESD employees allowed to stand D3,8A:1 More layoffs possible, ESD chief Ken Coon says D17,16A:1 Employment Security Div to lay off 232 more employees, merge four offices D30,1A:2

See also

Ark-Legislature-Lobbying Clinton, Bill--Aides and Employees Scholarships, Fellowships and Student Loans

--Ethics in Office: State office checking possible conflict of interest in employment of wife of Dr Joseph Cozzolino, Comr of Mental Retardation, with CETA funds recd in grant to MRDDS Ap10,10A:1 Appearance of conflict found in CETA payment to Mrs Cozzolino Ap15,4A:1 Cozzolino asserts monitors of CETA programs were aware of hiring of his wife My1,5A:1 Decision delayed on conflict of interest probe of Mrs Cozzolino My14,12A:1

--Expense Accounts: Increase in travel expense for state employees approved by ALC My16,4A:2

--Holidays and Special Occasions: Gov Frank White issues proclamation allowing state employees to substitute personal birthday holiday for observance of birthday of Dr Martin Luther King Jr Ja16,10A:1

--Insurance: Senate delays action on HB557 which would increase the state's share of premiums on employees health and life ins Mr14,2A:3 Senates approves HB557, which increases state share of health ins premium Mr17,2A:7 State employees health insurance rate to take large increase Ap18,9A:1 Governor Frank White surprised by size of increase in insurance costs of as much as 164 pct Ap24,4A:1 Employee insurance panel suggests 40 pct increase Ap20,4A:4 Legislative panel endorses plan to raise insurance premiums paid by state employees My9,4A:5 Legislative panel endorses plan to raise insurance premiums paid by state employees My9,4A:5 Legislative Council approves 40 pct increase in premiums paid by state employees My16,4A:2 Governor Frank White names Robert T. Lane and Marshall Gazette to the State Employees Insurance Advisory Comm Jy14,4A:6

--Pensions: Senate passes HB658 to provide annual cost-of-living increase in pension of retired state troopers Mr7,3A:6 Senate passes SB380 to allow persons who have worked 8 yrs in a job covered by Public Employees Retirement System to buy credit for time they spent under contract for an agency covered by the system Mr10,3A:2 Gov Frank White appoints Larry Brandt to Retirement Systems Mortgage Advisory Council Mr20,8A:2

See also Pensions and Retirement

--Unions: House panel fails to take action on bill to give public employees and teachers bargaining rights Mr13,8A:4
--Wages and Hours: At request of Governor-elect Frank White, pay plan for top employees of Highway Dept is rescinded by Legislative Council Ja7, 1A:5 Executive branch payroll would cost $49 million more if plan by Highway Dept for its employees is extended to all other workers Ja8, 8A:6 Salaries for top officials of boards, commissions and executive agencies approved by Legislative Council Ja10, 4A:4 Legislative panel balks at proposal for 15 pct raise for classified employees Ja12, 3A:1 Legislative Council approves plan for 10 pct raise plus 5.5 for those eligible beginning July 1, 1981 and for a 5.5 raise beginning July 1, 1982 Ja13, 5A:1 Repr John E. Miller calls for 10 pct pay raise for all classified employees Ja21, 9A:1 Joint Personnel Committee drops idea for Highway Dept to have its own pay plan; resentment by other employees cited Ja22, 8A:6 House Bill 324 would allow collective bargaining and work stoppage by state employees Ja23, 4A:1 State Employees Assn take exception to study comparing salaries with those of teachers Ja24, 7A:4 Joint Budget Committee approves pay plan that means average raise of 10 pct for 18,000 state employees; plan filed as HB415 and SB219 Ja28, 8A:4 House adopts HB415 to give employees pay raise averaging 10 pct; John E. Miller pledges new pay system will be developed by next fall Ja29, 4A:1 Senate passes SB219 to establish pay plan granting average raises of 10 pct, delays action on House version of same bill (HB415) Ja30, 11A:1 Senate passes SB229 establishing budgets for state elected officials, state judicial officers, prosecuting attorneys and the Legislature; employees to get 10 pct salary raises Ja30, 11A:3 House panel delays vote on collective bargaining bill (HB324) F4, 3A:6 Arkansas State Employees Assn sends telegram to Gov White urging him not to sign SB219, the state pay plan now on his desk F5, 3A:3 Governor White signs SB219 F5, 6A:4 List of salaries for highest paid officials of state govt and univs under current proposals Mr5, 8A:1 House amends SB391 to give higher salaries to 34 top officials of Highway and Transportation Dept Mr4, 7A:4 Proliferation of titles makes adm of job classification and pay plan difficult, Legislative Council told Ap7, 8A:1 State Highway Dept crews to go on 4-day week to save travel and wear and tear expenses; Gov Frank White orders state employees to work full day on Fridays Ap11, 1A:6 Pay of Attorney Gen, Secretary of State and Governor among lowest in nation 03, 5A:3 State Pay Plan revisions referred to Gov Frank White for suggestions 029, 12A:1

Governors
See also
Clinton, Bill
Davis, Jeff
Faubus, Orval E.
White, Frank

Governor's Mansion Commission
See Executive Mansion (Ark)

Health Board
See Medicine (gen)

Health Coordinating Council
Statewide
See
Medicine (gen)

Nursing Homes

Health Dept
See
Electric Light

Meat

Medicine

Health Planning and Development Agency
See Medicine (gen)

Higher Education Dept
See Colleges and Universities

Highway and Transportation Dept
See
Ark-Government Employees--Wages
History. State Senator Max Howell blasts Commemorative Comm for emphasis upon post-Civil War period Jn7, 14A:6 Governor Bill Clinton names Charles West to Commemorative Comm Jn9,7A:1 University of Ark at Little Rock acquires historic documents collected by Fadjo Cravens, Jr F23,1B:4 Cravens preserved almost 10,000 items F23,1B:6 Rebecca DeArmond apptd by Gov White to state History Comm Mr13, 2A:2 Governor White vetoes $200,000 appropriation for Historic Preservation Comm Ap1,10A:2 Governor Frank White asks for resignation of Joan Baldridge, director of the state Historic Preservation Office; Mrs Baldridge says she is resigning under duress My13,1A:2 Tom Dillard says Joan Baldrige asked to resign because of problems with her job performance My14,10A:4 Wilson Stiles named director of Historic Preservation Program Je6,4A:3 Article on celebration of Independence Day in Territorial period Jy4,1B:2 Governor Frank White names Dan Wilson Powell, and Richard C. Butler Jr to Historic Preservation Comm; Cyrus Sutherland and Hester Davis reappointed Sl6,8A:1 Exhibit recalls early banking days in Ark Ob6,1B:2 James Black, invention of the Bowie knife, lived an unhappy life Ob8,1B:2 Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives preserves history of Washington and Hempstead County area; Mary Medearis has been moving force in preservation Ob8,1B:5 Historic Preservation Alliance of Arkansas, Inc bolsters preservation efforts 027,1B:3 Article describes beginning of the Arkansas Gazette N20,4A:1 Marshall La Rue Harrison played role in NW Ark history N22, 10F:4 History Comm See Ark-History Holidays and Special Occasions See also Ark-Government Employees-Holidays ... Housing Development Agency Bd See Housing Human Development Centers See Mental Health Human Resources Center See Ark-Government Employees Human Resources Comm See Discrimination Human Services Dept See Welfare Industrial Development Comm See Factories and Industrial Plants ... Information Practices Board See Privacy, Right of Inhalation Therapy Examining Com See Medicine Insurance Dept See Insurance Judicial Ethics Committee See Courts (Ark) Justice Building Comm See Ark-Public Buildings Labor Board See Labor Labor Department See Labor Land Commissioner See Real Estate Law and Legislation. Gov Frank White reappts William S. Arnold, Jack Deacon and Phillip Carroll to Comm on Uniform State Laws Ap17,8A:5 Law Enforcement Standards and Training Comm (Proposed) See Police and Law Enforcement Legislature. Editorial on special interest legislation F26,14A:1 Gov Frank White signs SB339 (Act 308) to require all bills in Legis to use clear, unambiguous wording Mr5,12A:4
Act 312, 1981, requires postponement of court and adm hearings involving legislators when Legis is in session Mr5,12A:4 Paragould editor suggests Ark switch to unicameral Legislature Ap19,13E:2 Act 308, 1981, which calls for clear language in bills, may prove fruitless My14,1B:2 Legislature often orders massive studies of problems then ignores findings O4, 11E:1

--Aides and Employees: Most Legislators support practice of putting wives and other relatives on state payroll Ja26,1B:2

--Committees and Orgn: Lacy Landers to be House speaker in 1985 session; John Paul Capps to have speaker post in 1983; Lloyd McCustion is current speaker Ja6,5A:3 Senator Joe Ford gets pledges for post of Senate President pro tempore for 1985 session Mr19,2A:4

---Joint Auditing Com: Senate elects members for next 2 years F22, 5A:3 House names members F26,11A:4

---Joint Budget Com: House passes HB8 to expand Joint Budget Committee F13,2A:2 Senate passes HB8 to expand LJBC Mr4,3A:1 House members skirmish over plan to expand panel Mr6,1A:7 Senate approves HB8 to enlarge panel, sends measure to Gov Mr19,1A:5 Article on changes expected as result of expansion Mr22,11E:3 House Bill 8 (Act 939, 1981) becomes law Ap8,3A:3

---Joint Performance Review Com: Governor Frank White vetoes funds to continue work of panel; Senator Nick Wilson says Gov vindictive because Wilson led attempt to reduce Local Services Dept; Wilson to find way to keep panel operating Ap1,4A:1 Article discusses legis power plays and Gov White's veto of panel funds Ap5, 11E:3 Senator Nick Wilson says Gov White allowed $2.4 million in state money to be used to continue 72 jobs dropped by federal govt, but would not approve 3 jobs on Committee Ap11, 5A:1 Editorial on axing of committee by Gov White Ap16,18A:1

---Legislative Council: Senate elects members for next 2 years F22, 5A:3 House names members F26,11A:4 Senator Olen Hendrix elected chmn of Legislative Council Mr11,4A:3

---Committees and Organization (HR):

---Insurance and Commerce: Ode Maddox and G. W. Turner in tug-of-war on chairmanship of panel; banking interests watch closely Ag14,1A:2

G. W. Turner disappointed that he was not named chmn Ag15,7A:4 Editorial on fight over control of committee Ag15,10A:1

---Deaths:

See also

Ingram, W. K.
Melson, C. W.
Ray, Joe
Rose, Carl E.
Thompson, W. H.

---Ethics in Office: Excerpts from code of ethics filings by state senators F1,7A:3

---Expense Accounts: Article discusses salary and expense accounts available to legislators Ja11,8A:1 Joint Budget Com approves proposal to increase expense allowances for legislators between sessions F24,5A:6 Senate defeats bills to increase expense accts Mr4,3A:2 Senate insists on higher expense accounts; House refuses; panel to seek compromise Mr6,1A:6 List of extra allowances drawn by legislators during 1980; some drew no allowances Ap10,13A:4

---Lobbying and Lobbyists: Senate Bill 472 would bar state employees from registering as legislative lobbyists F24,5A:4 Senate gets bill (SB562) barring use of state funds to try to influence bills before the Legis Mr4,4A:4 Seminar group hears discussion of lobbying in Ark Legislature and its effectiveness Mr26, 1B:2 Former state Rep Earl M. Jones represents 5 clients Mr26,1B:2

---Members: 5 black members to be in Legis this session; Importance of black members discussed Ja4,1E:1 Article on power of Senators Knox Nelson and Max Howell Mr15,11E:3
Article on most influential members

My3,11E:1

See also

Bookout, Jerry
Ford, Joe T.
Gathright, Morrell
Hendren, Kim D.
Holland, Jim
Nelson, Knox
Russ, Stanley
Rye, Samuel

--Privileges of Members: Varying rents charged to legislators using state-owned Capitol Hill Apartments

Jal1,8A:4 State Trooper says drunken driving ticket he issued to Preston Bynum in 1978 was destroyed by Washington County Sheriff Herb Marshall

Je9,1A:7 State Police Director Doug Harp says he asked for information on Bynum's drunken driving ticket because a news report mentioned the state Police and Mr. Harp

Je10,1A:5

See also Horse Racing

--Reapportionment: Board of Apportionment meets, agrees that each member will draw up a plan and meet again in late February Ja29,4A:8 Re-apportioning may endanger seats of veteran legislators in eastern and northwestern Ark. Mr Ja29,6A:1 Board meets, sets guidelines for its work My1,6A:1 Formation of single member districts urged; two black legislators object My13,8A:1 Seven South Ark legislators want their district lines unchanged My14,10A:1 Pulaski County Democratic Committee urges one lawmaker for each district Jel,8A:8 Gazette urges that multimember districts be kept for urban areas Je2,10A:1 Board releases plans to revise Senate districts; all 10 plans pit incumbents against each other Je4,1A:5 Senators react to plans Je5,10A:1 Coalition of several groups seek delay in redistricting Je7,7A:5 Board drafts 7 plans for House; incumbents pitted against each other under all proposals Jel1,1A:5 Reaction by House members to proposals Je12,13A:1 Plans for urban areas released Je16,4A:1 Plan adopted to realign Senate; Governor Frank White charges plan unfair Je27,1A:2 Map of plan for Sen Je27,6C:5 Governor White wants to delay re-districting; Republicans say plan will dilute their strength Je28,4A:3 Final plan for House adopted as Gov. Frank White is outvoted by Paul Riviere and Steve Clark Je29,1A:8

Senator Stanley Russ of Conway unhappy with plan Je29,4A:1 Most House members react calmly to plan, but John F. Wells will challenge plan in court Je30,1A:2 Lawsuit seeks to overturn plan adopted, cites Joe Ray plan as better Jy3,1A:2 Challenge of Senate plan urged by Gov. White Jy3,3A:6 Article on issues of the plan Jy5,11E:1 Editors comment on reapportionment Jy5,13E:3 Map of Pulaski County House districts Jy8,23A:3 Map shows new House districts, with townships Jy8,8C:1 Editors comment on redistricting Jyl2,11E:1 Plans by Board formally filed; Gov. Frank White files dissent Jyl4,8A:8 John F. Wells files suit asking that each county have one repr and that Senate boundaries not cross county lines; 11 residents of Northwest Ark file suit to force redrawing of Senate Dist 7 Jyl8,1A:6 Black-white ratio for each district shown in table Jyl9,11A:8 Editors comment on plans Jyl9,13E:5 Editors lament splitting of counties Jy26,11E:4 House districts challenged by 7 at Waldo Agl,5A:1 Governor White acting like a crybaby, Herby Branscum says Agl,6A:1 Steve Clark says Gov. White's criticism aimed at political gain Jy4,hA:I Waldo residents drop suit Agl5,5A:2 Supreme Court asks Steve Clark and Paul Riviere about role of their staffs in reapportionment plan O6,4A:5 No meeting held between staffs, Clark and Riviere say O17,8A:1 Trial date set for challenge to plan O30,12A:2 Court rules Board acted properly when it crossed county lines to make districts equal; another challenge pending N3,9A:1 State Supreme Court rules group of Siloam Springs residents cannot challenge
just a part of plan D22,4A:7

--Sessions: 73rd Legislature to convene next Monday; article reviews major problems to be faced Ja11,1A:3 About 200 teachers show up on opening day of session to push their plea for more funds Ja13,1A:4 Seventy-Third General Assembly opens; session could be one of the shortest; both House and Senate repeal rules that make it easier to understand what changes proposed bills would make on existing law Ja13,1A:5 Governor Bill Clinton delivers farewell address; accomplishments cited, warning issued Ja13,1A:8 Cartoon shows mother rushing children inside house after hearing Legis is in session Ja14,16A:3 House debates resolution to ban smoking in House chamber Ja15,1A:8 Senate adopts rule requiring that bills with "do pass" tags be accompanied by marked copy of existing law Ja15,10A:5 Senators criticize House for slowness on bills F6,4A:7 Low-key session has been free of wrangles F22,5A:1 Rift develops between House and Senate; panel app'td to work out compromise Mr6,1A:6 House passes HB641 which allows Legis to convene, then adjourn for a month to allow new governors time to work on legis and budgets Mr6,2A:4 Adjournment talk serious, but obstacles remain Mr10,1A:6 House, Senate disagree over adjournment Mr11,1A:2 Arkansas Education Assn calls session unproductive, useless Mr15,13A:1 Resolution in House calls for recess to March 30 and again to January 1982 Mr17,2A:3 Governor Frank White says no-tax session makes history Mr17,3A:5 Legislature decides not to recess; session adjourns sine die Mr19,1A:8 Gazette comments on Legis history according to White Mr19,18A:1 Legislature considered 1,647 bills and passed 1,083 of them Mr21,4A:5 Gazette analyzes grim record of 73rd session Mr21,10A:1 Leaders say session ended with vital work untended Mr22,1A:2 Lacking support or drawing opposition, dozens of bills fail to pass Mr25,13A:1 Governor White signs HB641 (Act 847, 1981) to allow Legis to recess for a month after a new governor is inaugurated Mr31,7A:1 Editorial discusses annual sessions My10,12E:1 Editorial on annual sessions My17,11E:4 Governor Frank White says he may not call special session S11,2A:2 Governor Frank White does not plan to call a special session; some people displeased S12,1A:3 Gazette reminds readers that Gov White delayed matters in regular session by saying they would be taken care of in a special session S15,10A:1 Gov Frank White may call session to deal with utility reform N3,1A:2 Plan for session brings flurry of bids from agencies and special interest groups for relief; 30 or more items may be in call N5,1A:8 At least 30 items to be in call; Gov White plans to keep session to within 5 days N6,1A:8 Special session to begin November 16; 38 items on agenda N7,1A:6 Special session has political appeal N8,11E:1 Gov Frank White adds 6 items to call; bonus for teachers, school funding formula included N12,1A:5 Session to handle 45 bills N15,1A:2 Article on problems expected in special session N15,9E:1 Editorials comment on issues in special session N15,11E:1 Session opens, gets 45-item agenda N17,1A:6 Governor Frank White pushing for quick end to session N21,1A:7 Assembly far from helpful to Gov White in special session N22,1A:2 Article on agony of the special session N22,9E:2 End of session on Wednesday is put in doubt N24,1A:4 Gov Frank White accuses three senators of trying to extort judgeships from him; White apologizes after meeting with Bill Walmsley, Wayne Dowd and Nick Wilson N25,1A:3 Gov Frank White calls session great, shows disappointment on defeats N26,1A:7 Session ends; summary of disposition of major items in call N26,1A:8 Preston Bynum, executive secy
to Gov Frank White, accuses Repr Jerry King of not telling truth (photo) N26,1A:6 Gov Frank White comments on contention of Jerry King that White's aide worked for defeat of compromise on gas lease funds distribution N26,9A:1 Jerry King and Preston Bynum traded words and shoves on Senate floor N26,9A:5 Gazette comments on achievements and failures of special session N28,10A:1 Most agree special session was a waste of time N29,1A:2 Legislators change their attitudes toward Gov White since last session N29,1A:2 Success, failure of White's proposals shown in summary of special session N29,15A:1 Article analyzes challenge by Bill H. Walsnley and Nick Wilson to Senate power structure N29,11E:1 Editors comment on session N29,13E:1 Assessment of Gov White's motives for the special session D6,9E:1 Editors comment on special session D6,11E:3 Twin City Tribune calls for annual sessions D27,11E:2

Library Board
See Libraries
Lieutenant Governor
See also
Bryan, Winston
Purcell, Joe

Liquefied Petroleum Gas Bd
See Gas (Fuel)
Livestock and Poultry Comm
See Livestock
Local Government
Note: See geog heads for individual cities and counties

Gazette suggests Local Services Dept is a good place to start to reduce number of govt depts Ja2,12A:1 Legislative Council adopts proposal that would dismantle Local Services Dept Ja6,1A:6 Randall Mathis wants Dept strengthened, not ended Ja9,16A:3 House Bill 194 would dismantle Local Services Dept, leave it as a grant-seeking agency; Gov Frank White keeps open mind Ja17,3A:4 Ken Coon not enthusiastic about bill to dismantle Local Services Dept Ja19,4A:1 L. L. (Doc) Bryan has new plan to reduce number of employees in Local Services as result of compromise with Gov Frank White F12,4A:1 Proposed bill to cut Local Service is deferred; Senator Nick Wilson points to Governor White's talk on need to save money and expected federal program cuts F13,10A:2 Senate passes SB203 authorizing county Quorum Cts to hire a county civil attorney who could assume civil duties as a prosecuting attorney Mr3,3A:1 Senate votes to trim Local Services employees to 10, sends HB859 to panel Mr10,3A:2 Gov White loses effort to save Local Services Dept, keep job for Kenneth Coon; Senate passes bill reducing staff to 10 members Mr14,5A:1 House approves Senate amd to HB859, which reduces staff of Local Services Dept to 10 members Mr17,3A:3 Act 220 of 1981 allows ordinances of cities and Quorum Cts to be referred to vote of the people Mr21,4A:7 Staff leaving Local Services Dept, Ken Coon says Mr31,6A:8 Mark Johnson, son of Jim Johnson of Conway, named by Gov White to head Local Services Dept Ap?l,7A:1

Contracts & Purchasing: SB351 to prohibit cities and counties from bidding on doing their street and road work under contracts let by the state Highway Comm on jobs over $20,000 F10,5C:5 R and S Industrial Supply salesman, Ralph Burk Shaddox, charged with bribery of county judges F20,11A:5 Ralph Burk Shaddox pleads innocent to charge of using mails to bribe 4 county judges in sales F25,1A:4 House passes HB775 to require cities of 2,500 or more to award most insurance contracts through competitive bidding Mr3,4A:7 Former Jackson County Judge Joe Coe to testify against Ralph Burk Shaddox, named by Gov White to head Local Services Dept Ap22,1A:8 Ralph B. Shaddox convicted
of 15 counts in bribery case; Boyce McLeskey testifies he took thousands of dollars in kickbacks from 14 vendors when he was Clay Co Judge Ap23,1A:6 Former Clay County Judge Boyce McLeskey testifies he took $2,000 in kickbacks from Moody Equipment and Supplies and from Little Rock Road Machinery; McLeskey also says he took bribes from Milford Runnels, an FBI agent at the time, who had connection with Jonesboro Microfilm, Inc Ap23,1A:8 Testimony may lead to new surge in bribery probe Ap26,9A:1 Ralph Burk Shaddox gets 30-month prison term and $4,000 fine for bribing county judges Ja9, 6A:1
See also
Clay County
Conway County
Crawford County
Faulkner County
Fulton County
Greene County
Hot Spring County
Lafayette County
Ouachita County
Poinsett County
Pope County
Sharp County

--Elections: Legislature considers bills for direct election of mayors with city manager govt Jnl6,6A:4 Governor Frank White signs SB578 (Act 392) which authorizes Quorum Cts to call election to fill vacancy in County Judge offices Mr11,4A:6 House-passed bill to allow election of mayor in cities with city manager form of govt never came to vote in Sen Mr25,13A:5 Circuit Court rules Act 392, 1981 unconstitutional; act allows election of county judge when vacancy occurs Ap7,9A:4
Also see names of cities and counties

--Finances and Budgets:
Note: Articles on finances and budgets of individual counties and cities are under geog heads

Governor White warns Arkansas County Judges Assn that Arkansas Education Assn and other self-interest groups trying to get money that is allocated for counties Ja23,8A:1 Gazette calls for end to special treatment for border counties and cities F1,2E:1 Editor Alex H. Washburn favors sales tax for local govs F1,3E:6 House Bill 519 would allow voters in any city of 2,500 or more population to vote a sales tax F3,5A:1 House Bill 519 gets unanimous endorsement of House panel F5,1A:3 Gazette warns against city sales taxes F7,8A:1 Article by Sevier Co Judge O. H. (Rusty) Durham on methods needed for collecting taxes and fees F8,1E:3 Gazette warns that consumers may soon be paying 5 cent sales tax if bill passes to allow local sales tax F11,16A:1 Measure in House (HJR5) proposes constitutional amdt to give broader tax power to local govs F12,7A:2 House passes HB519 which allows county seats and cities of 2,500 or more to levy one cent of sales tax F13,1A:5 House Bill 740 would allow any incorporated city to levy a local sales tax F14,4A:5 Cartoon shows city milkhands rushing to milk sales tax cow F15,2E:3 Senate approves local sales tax, sends bill to Gov; Arkansas AFL-CIO strongly opposes bill F19,1A:2 County officials lobby at Capitol; Gov Frank White calls for local govs to hold the line on spending F19,12A:1 Senate roll call vote on HB519 F20,9A:1 Governor Frank White signs local sales tax bill (Act 133, 1981) F21,3A:4 Gazette comments on city sales tax law and its provision for exemption of taxes on value of items above $2,500 F24,6A:1 House approves HB740 to allow any incorporated town to levy sales tax F27,6A:3 Senate passes HB403 to allow county-wide votes on sales taxes Mr6,1A:8 Senate passes SB740 to allow incorporated towns to vote on local sales taxes Mr12,18A:3 Senate approves SB589, which gives
counties authority to call sales tax elections Mr14,1A:7 Editorial on sales tax for cities Mr15,13E:6
House approves SB589 allowing county vote on sales tax, sends bill to Gov Mr18,1A:5 Bill allowing county vote on sales tax includes provision for sharing funds with cities; Governor White may veto bill Mr19,8A:2 Sales tax bill provides for sharing taxes voted by counties with cities; Gov White may veto measure Mr19,16A:5 Gazette comments on bad effect of local sales tax Mr19,18A:1 Governor White to allow county sales tax bill (SB589) to become law without his signature, notes that bill does not provide for turnback of sales tax collected to county Mr26,2A:2 Senate Bill 589 (Act 991, 1981) becomes law Ap8,3A:1 State should consider a locality's taxing effort and ability to pay in distributing state aid, Local Government Institute at UALR says Ap9,6A:1 Stuttgart Daily Leader critical of Gov Frank White for allowing county tax bill to become law Ap18,13E:6 Cities reluctant to vote sales tax because state expected to raise taxes soon My17,5A:1 Editorialists comment on recent local sales tax elections My31,11E:1 Counties that approve sales tax can begin collection at once, Attorney Gen Steve Clark says Je4,1A:3 State convention of AFL-CIO adopts resolution opposing all local sales tax Je16,1A:3 John W. Hall files suit challenging legality of Act 133 of 1981, which authorized cities to vote on sales tax Je18,1A:8 Gazette ed on attack on validity of sales tax law Je21,12E:1 Judge refuses to halt collection of local sales tax pending decision in challenge of law Je24,4A:1 Governor Frank White says local govs that do not use local sales tax should not look to state for help Je27,1A:3 Expect no aid from state, Gov White tells cities N18,1A:8
See also Taxation-Sales Tax

--Government Attorneys and Legal Services: Governor Frank White signs SB575 (Act 908) to allow counties to hire attorneys to assume civil cases from prosecuting attorneys Mr31,7A:1
--Government Bonds and Investments: Senate Bill 264 which would allow deposit of local govt funds in saving and loan associations is sure to trigger a fight between that group and bankers; article lists financial institutions paying no interest on state deposits F8,9A:1
--Government Employees and Officials: About 600 workers employed by cities and counties under CETA program to be laid off Ja23,1A:2 House passes HB167 to allow mayors to remove dept heads and marshals in 2nd class towns Ja27,4A:1 House passes bill (HB164) to allow voters to choose mayor in city manager systems Ja31,4A:3 Article discusses spate of charges against county judges involving bribery and kickbacks F5,18:4 List of county judges who have been charged F5,18:5 CETA leaders attending training sessions although their jobs are ending Ap15,6A:1
--Pensions and Retirement: Gov White supports SB6 which gives most of the state's premium taxes on auto insurance to municipal police pension fund F10,5A:2 House Bill 309 allows local pension bds to increase benefits for survivors of policemen F10,5A:4 House Bill 310 allows police to increase their contributions to pension fund F10,5A:4 Senate passes SB6 to increase local police pension fund F13,6A:5 House approves SB6 F19,7A:4 Senate approves SB258 increasing contributions by municipal police and firefighters to 6 pct of their salaries and requiring employers to match it F26,7A:1 Gov Frank White signs HB129 (Act 253, 1981) to allow increased benefits for surviving spouses and children of police and firemen F28,7A:5 Senate passes SB379 to estab a sound retirement system for police and fire-
fighters who join after law takes effect Mr3,3A:1 Governor Frank White signs SB6 (Act 270, 1981) to transfer $3.5 million in motor vehicle insurance premium tax to municipal police pension funds Mr4,5A:2 House passes SB258 to require cities to match retirement funds of police and firemen Mr11,4A:4 House passes HB387 to extend the 2.5 pct tax on insurance premiums to Arkansas-based firms and use the income for firemen's pension funds Mr12,1A:8 Senate passes HB387 Mr13,10A:1 Governor White signs HB387 (Act 595, 1981) Mr20,4A:5 Governor Frank White vetoes HB974 which would have funded a program to operate a Local Police Officers and Fire Fighters Retirement System Mr27,3A:3 Governor Frank White vetoes HB341 which would have required part of fines collected for violation of city ordinances be placed in police pension fund Ap1, 10A:3 State Supreme Ct rules Act 155 of 1979 unconstitutional; city of Little Rock does not owe a pension to Joanne Beard, a former municipal ct clerk Jy21,1A:5 Lawrence County learns it must pay $70,000 to help fund retirement of former Sheriff Victor Hanshaw under Act 445 of 1979 Ag18,1A:2 Governor Frank White appts members of Local Police and Fire Retirement System Bd S16,8A:1

--Politics and Govt: City Manager system has not been popular in state; 2 cities recently dropped plan Jy19, 5A:1

--Public Property: House passes HB443 to allow county judge to lend property or equipment to non-profit orgns Mr13,10A:6 Counties cannot legally use county road equipment to improve private roads even if they are reimbursed for the work; Attorney Gen Steve Clark says Jy23,8A:4

See also Medicine-Hospitals

--Suits and Claims Against Government: Attorney General Steve Clark rules prosecuting attorney is not required to defend county officials who are sued over performance of their duties Ja30,10A:3

Long Term Care Office, Human Services Dept

See Nursing Homes

Manners and Customs. Article relates experiences of newcomers in being accepted in their new communities Mr15,1F:3

Medical Examiner's Office

See Deaths

Mental Retardation-Developmental Disabilities Services Div, Human Services Dept

See

Ark-Developmental Disabilities Div
Ark-Government Employees--Ethics
Mental Health

... Merit System Council

See Ark-Government Employees

Mississippi River Parkway Comm

See

Roads (gen)--Mississippi River

...

Motor Vehicle Comm

See Vehicles

Museum Services Review Panel

See Museums

Natural and Cultural Heritage Comm

See Environment

Natural and Cultural Heritage Dept

See Environment

Natural and Scenic Rivers Comm

See Rivers

Nuclear Planning and Response Program

See Atomic Energy and Power

Nursing Board

See

Nursing and Nurses

Nursing Homes-Colorial

...

Occupational Therapy Examining Committee

See Handicapped

Oil and Brine Museum

See

Oil Museum

...

Oil and Gas Comm

See Oil (Petroleum)
Opticians, Dispensing (State Board of)
See Optometric Drugs, Committee On
See Optometrists
Pardons and Parole Board
See Prisons-Arkansas State
Parks and Tourism Dept
See Parks
Pharmacy Board
See Drugs
Physical Therapy Examining Board
See Physical Therapy
Podiatry Board
See Chiropractors
Police and Fire Retirement System
See Ark-Local Govt--Employees---Pensions
Police Commission, State
See Police-State Police
Politics and Government
Note: Articles on political and governmental activities of cities and counties are entered under names of those cities and towns...

...Article on Irene Samuel who has been active in political campaigns since the 1950s. A editorial on Governor-elect Frank White's promise to trim fat out of state govt J4,1B:2 Legislator Bobby Tullis forms fund-raising group to aid conservative candidates for state offices Ap20,3A:1 Governor White plans to set up a task force to study ways to make govt more efficient Ap30,3A:4 Gazette points out that Bobby Tullis' fund avoided disclosure law My5,12A:1 Article discusses the conservative bandwagon and efforts of Bobby Tullis to raise $100,000 My24,11E:1 Article compares legislative programs of recent governors My31,9E:1 Tom McRae, Dan Proctor and Ted Williams organize group to discuss issues facing Ark Jy26,1F:4

Republicans lose in special elections Ag2,11E:1 Former Gov Orval E. Faubus apptd by Gov Frank White to head state Veterans Affairs Dept; Faubus worked for election of White and of Pres Ronald Reagan; US Rep John Paul Hammerschmidt recommended Faubus for post Ag5,1A:2 Elijah Coleman, chairman of Arkansas Black Republican Council, may quit party because of Faubus apptm Ag5,10A:1 State Democratic Chairman Herby Branscum Jr questions motives in apptm of Faubus Ag5,10A:2

Gazette analyzes possible motives for White's naming of Faubus to govt job, refutes White's claim that Faubus was a good administrator Ag6,16A:1 Cartoon shows White taking Faubus away from Old Guard Rest Home Ag6,16A:1 Time to forgive Faubus, GOP's Harlan Holleman says; Elijah Coleman and Robert R. McIntosh less charitable in talks to party Ag9,8A:1 Cartoon shows Frank White and Orval E. Faubus admiring the result of cross breeding between a fakleberry and a banana Ag9,10E:3 Editorials comment on Faubus apptm Ag9,11E:1 Public response to Faubus apptm Ag11,8A:3 Cartoon shows state Capitol with Frank White as the rotunda and Orval E. Faubus as the cupola Ag13,2A:3 Claude Carpenter, former legal adviser to Orval E. Faubus, apptd to Republican National Committee Council of Legal Advisers Ag14,18A:1 Letters on apptm of Faubus Ag14,18A:3 Robert McIntosh leaving Republican Party to form new party called Poor People Helping Rebuild America Ag16,15A:1 Editorials on apptm of Orval E. Faubus Ag16,11E:3 Editorial calls Faubus apptm Grand Old Politics Ag23,13E:4 Robert McIntosh organizes march to protest against Orval E. Faubus; some on list of sponsors deny use of their names Ag29,4A:1 Leadership Roundtable assails apptm of Orval E. Faubus S10,2A:3 Leadership Roundtable supports McIntosh march to protest Orval Faubus post S11,13A:1 Only 29 marchers protest Faubus apptm S13,8A:1 Swearing-In ceremony for Orval E. Faubus interrupted by a screaming
Robert McIntosh, who was arrested S15,1A:4 Judge Thomas Glaze, of the state Court of Appeals, declined to administer oath to Orval E. Faubus S15,2A:5 Cartoon shows Old Guard Rest Home residents listening to swearing-in of Faubus S15,10A:3 Gazette recalls scandals during Faubus adm, asks which Gov White admires most in the Great Administrator S17, 20A:1 Pine Bluff Commercial comments on White-Faubus adm S20,13E:1 Worsening econ conditions may work against Republican Congressmen and contenders D10,22A:1 See also Ark-Elections Ark-Legislature--Reapportionment Conservative Caucus, Ark Cuba-Refugees Democratic Party Moral Majority Public Utilities Republican Party US-Congress (Ark Delegation) White, Frank ... Pollution Control and Ecology Dept See Air Pollution Environment Vapar Chemical Corp Waste Materials Water ... Population and Vital Statistics Senate passes bill (SB256) to write a model code for treatment of birth and death certificates F6,5A:1 Census data revised; Arkansas gains; list of cities not previously reported F15, 10A:1 Final census figures show population of 2,285,513, up 18.8 pct from 1970; final figures on count of state's 4 Congressional dists and larger cities Mr15,5A:1 Article on growth of Arkansas's small towns Ap19,13E:2 Arkansas becoming an urban state; over half of population is in urban areas Ag17,8A:1 Article examines impact on social, economic and political life of Ark by retirees moving to state O25,1A:3 Financial impact of state's newcomers is undisputed O26,1A:2 Retirement communities offer a comfortable, insulated lifestyle O26,1A:2 Retirees are politically active O27,1A:2 Prairie Grove Battlefield Comm See Parks--Prairie Grove Private Investigators and Private Security Agencies Board See Detectives, Private Psychology Examiners, Board of See Psychology Public Buildings and Offices. Firm chosen to develop plan for bldg to house about 60 regulatory and licensing agencies on mall behind Capitol Ja24,7A:5 Bob Harrelson named director of state Building Services Council by Gov Frank White Ja30,3A:1 State has purchased the 1515 Building F6,6A:1 Gov Frank White reappoints Cal Ledbetter Sr to Revenue Bldg Comm F21,4A:3 Dazzling plan for mall at state Capitol complex dusted off for a second look Ap20,1B:2 Governor Frank White appts Bobby Ray McDaniel to Justice Bldg Comm Ap24,4A:8 State still shows deficit on bldg it leases in downtown Fort Smith My7,5A:1 Legislative Council directs state Building Services to cancel lease with Claude Carpenter Jr for parking lot at 1515 Bldg, try to buy land My16,4A:1 Charles Nahboltz named by Gov Frank White to head state Building Services Je13,7A:1 State to make $500,000 down payment on block of land east of state Capitol Ag6,10A:4 Move by state Building Services to buy block of land east of Capitol upsets Repr Henry Osterloh Ag7,7A:1 Land purchase to be reconsidered Ag8,6A:4 Plan for buying block near Capitol called illegal by attorney general's office Ag21,7A:5 Building Services Council seeks way to buy National Old Line block Ag22,8A:1 Gazette opposes purchase of parking lot owned by Claude Carpenter at 1515 Bldg Ag29, 10A:1 Human Services Dept seeks
program to use space in Services Center at Jonesboro 08,13A:1
Public Property
--Motor Vehicles
See also Hall, Nancy J.
Public Safety Dept
See Police
Public Service Comm
See
Electric Power and Light
Gas (Fuel)
Public Utilities
Telephones
...
Racing Comm
See Horse Racing
Real Estate Comm
See Real Estate
Rehabilitation Services Division, Human Services Dept
See
Handicapped
Mental Health
...
Retirement Systems Mortgage Advisory Council
See Ark-Government Employees--Pensions
Revenue Building Comm
See Ark-Public Buildings
Revenue Division Finance and Administration Dept
See also
Bureaucratic Entanglement
...
Review Board
See Unemployment Insurance
Sanitarians Board
See Sanitation
Savings and Loan Association Bd
See Savings and Loan Assns
School Self-Insurance Advisory Committee
See Fire Insurance
Securities Dept
See Stocks and Bonds
Social Services Div
See
Medicaid
Welfare
...
Social Work Licensing Board
See Welfare

Soil and Water Conservation Comm
See
Conservation
Water
...
Soybean Production Bd
See Soybeans
Spinal Cord Comm
See Spine
Suits and Claims Against Govt
Governor Frank White appts Othello Cross to the state Claims Comm My2, 2A:3
See also
Handicapped
Mental Health
Parks (gen)
Roads and Traffic-Accidents
Welfare
...
Transportation Dept
See Transportation
War Memorial Stadium Comm
See Stadiums
Waterways Comm
See Waterways
Welfare Board
See Welfare
Workers Compensation Comm
See Workers Compensation
Insurance
Youth Services Board
See Children-Crime
Youth Services Division, Human Services Dept
See Children-Crime
ARKANSAS APPROACH PLAN
See Education (gen)--Curricula
ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE
See also
Colleges (gen)
Colleges-Federal Aid
ARKANSAS BEST CORPORATION
Operating revenues totaled $340,476,898 for 1980 F2,3C:1
ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S COLONY
See Mental Health
ARKANSAS COLLEGE
William H. Dunklin serving as president N19,1B:5
See also
Colleges-Curricula--Arkansas Coll
Colleges-Gifts--Arkansas College
ARKANSAS COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION FOR REFORM NOW

Rev Lamar Keels, state president of NAACP, addresses 11th anniv dinner of ACORN; J. Bill Becker also speaks
Je21,19A:1

See also

Electric Power and Light
Little Rock-Finances
Pulaski County-Finances

ARKANSAS COUNTY

Sheriff Gene Garrison goes on trial on charge of allowing a prisoner to escape Je12,3A:4 Sheriff Garrison found innocent in escape Je13,7A:4

See also Prisons-Arkansas County

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT

See

Little Rock. Arkansas Democrat

ARKANSAS ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORP

See Electric Power and Light

ARKANSAS GAZETTE

See Little Rock. Arkansas Gazette

ARKANSAS LIGHTHOUSE FOR THE BLIND

Employees to hold election on representation by Teamsters Union Jell,10C:4

ARKANSAS LOUISIANA GAS CO

Governor Frank White and AIDC officials surprised by plans to locate factory at Shreveport, attempt to get reversal of decision Ag26,1A:3 Little Rock to get plant planned for Shreveport; Sheffield Nelson credits Gov Frank White with change of plan; state will train workers S12,1A:2 Plant to be in Little Rock Industrial Port Park 02B,5C:6

See also Gas (Fuel)

ARKANSAS MISSOURI POWER CO

See Electric Power and Light

ARKANSAS NUCLEAR ONE POWER PLANT

See Electric Power and Light

ARKANSAS OKLAHOMA GAS CO

See Gas (Fuel)

ARKANSAS PLAN

See US-Finances (gen)

ARKANSAS PLAN, INC

Charter revoked by court Ja13,7A:4

ARKANSAS POWER AND LIGHT CO

See

Chemistry and Chemicals

ARKANSAS POWER AND LIGHT CO

See (Con't)

Coal

Education (gen)--Awards

Electric Power and Light

Energy and Power

Public Utilities

ARKANSAS RIVER

Gov Bill Clinton names Charles Steele to Arkansas River Basin Intra-state Com Ja1,8A:4 Charles L. Steele elected president of Arkansas Basin Assn Ja29,5C:1 Legislator Wayne Hampton seeks support for plan to use Arkansas River water for Irrigation of Grand Prairie by channeling water through Bayou Meto Mr22,1E:6 Soil Conservation Service stands by policy of refusal of aid to help farmers use water from Arkansas and Red Rivers because of soil damage from chlorine in water Mr26,3C:1 Governor Frank White favors diverting Arkansas River water to Grand Prairie Ap16,6A:4

See also

Waste Materials and Sewage

Water

Wildlife--Fish

ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

See Blindness

ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

See Deafness and Deaf Mutes

ARKANSAS STATE FAIR

See

Expositions--Arkansas State Fair

ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL

See Mental Health

ARKANSAS STATE LIBRARY

Legislature places $100,000 for equipment in B Category of budget Mr19,2A:3 Article on new state librarian, John A. Murphey D8,1B:2

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY (BEEBE)

William H. Owen named chancellor Ja18,26A:1

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY (JONESBORO)

Enrollment set new record during 1980 as Univ expanded its program and services Ja18,19G:1 Cass S. Hough presents aeronautics collection of books and collectors items to ASU Mr17,9A:2 Events planned for
Investiture of President Ray Thornton
Mr25,12A:2 Ray Thornton inaugurated as president Ap17,5A:1 Cass S. Hough aeronautics collection valued at $250,000 Je3,1B:1 Saudi Arabian customs officials will be trained at Arkansas State Univ D29,4A:6
See also
Athletics-College--Arkansas State Univ
Basketball-College--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Accreditation--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Budgets--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Buildings--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Curricula--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Employees--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Fees--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Fires--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Gifts--Arkansas State Univ
Colleges-Teachers--Arkansas State Univ
Football-Awards
Reading
Sex Crimes--Jonesboro
ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY
Dr Stanley Teeter reappointed to Board by Gov Frank White Ja30,3A:3
See also
Wilderness and Natural Areas
ARKANSAS TERRITORIAL RESTORATION
Territorial Restoration celebrates its 40th year, honors leaders in its preservation Jy13,1B:4
ARKANSAS VETERANS HOME
Home at 25 pct of capacity; Gov Frank White orders study Agl,6A:7
ARKANSAS WESTERN GAS CO
See Telephones
ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT
Senator Dale Bumpers blasts policy of no negotiation on arms limitation Jy17,2A:5 Senator David Pryor urges arms pact with Russia before it is too late 09,1A:2 Senator David Pryor urges arms limitation talks N4,2A:5
Beryl Anthony praises Pres Reagan for arms limitation stand N20,15A:2
ARKY-NAVY WOMEN'S CLUB
Little Rock club disbands after 50 years S13,1D:1
ARNETT, STEVE
See also
Football-College--Southern Ark Univ
ARNOLD, MORRIS S.
Article on law professor who has returned to Ark to teach at UALR Law School during spring semester Mr2,1B:4
See also Ark-Elections--Governor
ARREST PROCEDURES
See Search and Seizure
ARSON
Senate amends, passes HB70 to allow insurance firms to release reports on suspicious fire losses to police Fa,4A:2 Governor Frank White signs HB70 (Act 123, 1981) F20,4A:5
See also
Lyman Lamb Co
Restaurants, Bars, Night Clubs--Little Rock
ARKANSAS VINEGAR CO
See also Factories (gen)

Robert Barnes, an 11-yr-old student at Little Rock, creates fine collection of comic book super heroes Ja27,1B:4 Arkansas artist Jack Richard Powell finds ready market for his western art F22,1F:2 Article on permanent collection at the Arkansas Arts Center Mr27,1B:4
ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER
Home at 25 pct of capacity; Gov Frank White orders study Agl,6A:7
ARKANSAS VINEGAR CO
See also Factories (gen)
a Little Rock businessman, donates $100,000 to Arkansas Arts Center for acquisitions. Apprentice in the Arts program funds 23 projects. Article on work of Louis Freund. Arkansas artists suggest ways to look at art. How artists look at art. Article on monumental painting by Tarrence Corblin and wall hanging by Debra Moseley. Arkansas artist Allen has 30th one-man show. Arkansasan Carroll Cloar captures colors in bold, blushing fashion. Article on Evan Lundquist's 'Adam and Eve'. Rockefeller Wing of Arkansas Arts Center honors benefactors. Little Rock store that specializes in sports collector items.

See also: Culture (The Arts), Handicrafts, Stephens, Inc.

ARTS CENTER, ARKANSAS
See Art

ARTS COUNCIL, ARKANSAS
See also Culture (The Arts)

ARTS, THE
See Culture (The Arts)

ASBESTOS
Asbestos is still a problem for some schools.

ASHFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY
New library is result of local efforts.

ASIMOV, ISAAC
See also Education (gen)--Curricula

ASSEMBLIES OF GOD
See also Music

ASSERTIVENESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
See Aggressiveness

ASSESSMENT, PROPERTY
See Taxation-Real Estate

ASTHMA
Superstuff kit is useful for use with asthmatic children.

ATHEISM
Mrs Madalyn Murray O'Hair comes to Little Rock to file suit asking removal of section from state constitution that denies atheists the right to hold public office or testify in court. Governor Frank White does not believe antiatheist provision used, says he has no objections to atheists holding office. Editor sees little gain in suit, cites 2 previous cases involving antiatheist provision.


ATHLETICS AND SPORTS
Article on North Little Rock store that specializes in sports collector items.

Amateur
See also Gymnastics

College. Article on efforts by National Collegiate Athletic Assn and National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics to sponsor women's sports; Arkansas Tech Univ President Kenneth Kersh comments. NCAA votes to sponsor women's sports; Frank Broyles led fight against proposal. Members of Association for Intercollegiate Athletics for Women (AWISA) find it difficult to switch to National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics (NAIA); college presidents study options.

Harding University may have violated AIC rules in recruit-ment and care of athletes in spring sports; scholarship-like work grants involved; President Clifton Ganus contends no rules broken.

State Supreme Court orders AIC.
records on payments to athletes opened Je30,5A:1

See also
Baseball
Basketball
Football
Golf
Swimming
Tennis
Track and Field

--Arkansas State Univ: KAAV Multimedia Network to carry ASU football Jy11,1C:2 NCAA drops ASU back to I-AA status; football coach Larry Lacewell comments D5,1C:1
Arkansas State to appeal drop to I-AA status D6,9B:1

--Harding University:
See also Athletics-College (gen)

--Henderson State Univ: Dr John Russ testifies that Don Dyer and Edwin Nutt tried to persuade him to steal correspondence course test in 1969 so athlete could be eligible to play basketball; both men deny charge Je2,6A:6 More testimony heard on topic of test Je4,9A:1

--University of Ark at Fayetteville:
Problems develop with Mutual Radio plans to broadcast Southwest Conf sports Ja18,1B:1 Little Rock radio station KAAV demands exclusive right to broadcast games at Little Rock; broadcast by powerful station helps recruit players F20,1C:6 Bill in state House of Representatives would ban discrimination among radio stations in making football and basketball broadcasts available; Frank Broyles makes plea for defeat F24,1C:1 Radio station KAAV says it has exclusive rights; Frank Broyles says decision not final F26,5C:1 Cartoon shows Frank Broyles performing marriage ceremony for Eddie Sutton and Radio Station KAAV while other stations object F27,16A:3 Resolution by Arkansas House asks Univ to reconsider broadcast decision F27,5C:2 Senate panel ignores plea of Frank Broyles, gives 'do pass' to bill barring exclusive rights to KAAV Mr4,14C:1

--University of Central Ark: Board of Trustees approve plan to seek admission to NCAA Division II Je6,16C:5 GulF South Conf seeks UCA as a member Jy10,4C:4

--Arkansas Hall of Fame: Biographical sketch of Sam Hindsman Ja11,1B:1 Biographical sketch of Hindsman Ja13,1C:3 Biographical sketch of football official, Cliff Shaw Ja18,1B:1 Cliff Shaw diplomacy created a new AIC Ja19,1C:1 Biographical sketch of Don Kessinger Ja26,1C:7 Ja27,1C:1 Article on inductee Jim Mooty F3,1C:2 Article on inductee Wayne Harris F4,1C:3 Format revised for program F6,1C:7 New inductees to be Deward Doopson, Jim Pace, Bro Erwin, Milan Creighton, Aubrey Fowler and Hugh Taylor D20,1B:1 List of all inductees, 1959 to 1982 D20,1B:1

--Interscholastic. Federal Judge William R. Overton rules basketball not a part of Baptist religion; Fort Smith Christian School can be barred from tournaments by Arkansas Activities Assn F12,3C:4 Fort Smith Christian School senior sues AAA in attempt to play in post-season tournaments F20,1C:5 Federal judges block effort by Fort Smith Christian to enter playoffs F24,1C:6 Lisa McClure and Ike Jackson named by Arkansas Gazette as Athletes of the Year Je7,1B:1 Je7,4B:1,5 Gazette
names top athletes in each sport

See also Education-Pangburn
Professional

See also Boxing

ATKINS INSURANCE CORP

See also Little Rock-Buildings

ATOMIC ENERGY AND POWER

See Electric Power and Light

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki to be commemorated by Arkansans for Peace, Arkansas Physicians for Social Justice, and the Dogwood Alliance Ag6,1B:2 Rally at Little Rock told that Reagan admin nuclear plan is madness Ag8,3A:4 Senator Dale Bumpers disappointed with Reagan decision to produce neutron bomb Ag10, 3A:4 Senator Dale Bumpers assails tactics of Defense Secy Casper Weinberger on neutron device Ag12, 6A:1 Article by University of Arkansas Professor Art Hobson opposing neutron bomb Ag26,21A:1 Editorial on fallout effects on Ark should MX sites be attacked 09,16A:1 Harding Univ professor Duane McCampbel discusses aspects of limited nuclear war D27,9E:1

ATTORNEYS (US)

See US-Justice Dept

AUTHORS

See Books, Literature and Writing
Poetry and Poets

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE AND LIABILITY

House Bill 289 would require liability ins for all drivers Ja22, 7A:4 Proposed constitutional amdta would prohibit litigation in auto accidents; sponsor Charles Ormond says it is not a no-fault system, but state Insurance Dept says it is Ja24, 7A:3 House approves HB301 setting higher minimum required coverage for injury and property damage in auto accidents F25,3A:2 Senate approves HB301, sends it to Gov Mr3,3A:1 Gov White signs HB301 (Act 478, 1981) Mr14,7C:3 New state law will require rise in Insurance rates for many motorists; law was backed by lawyers and insurance agents who will profit from higher rates Je3,4A:1 Survey shows wide rate variance for car, home insurance in Ark for same service S11,12A:1 Shelter Insurance ad says $100 error made in article comparing rates O2,14A:1

AUTOMOBILES

General Motors Acceptance Corp restricts financing for car dealers in Ark Ja23,5C:1 Article on Jim Cogdell and his classic and antique car dealership at Little Rock Ap16,1B:2

See also
Credit
Vehicles

Drivers Licensing

See also Search and Seizure
Registration, Licenses and Fees.

Bill filed in Legis would repeal law requiring annual auto safety inspection Ja8,15A:3 Bill in House would charge flat rate of $10 to register autos of persons who have reached 65th birthday Ja13,2A:6 Senate hears arguments against lowering vehicle and title fees; delays vote Ja22,7A:1 Gov White's bill does not fare well in House Revenue and Taxation Com, which decides to work for a compromise that would eventually set a flat fee for all passenger cars Ja23,4A:1 Senate Bill 15, favored by Gov White, sails through Senate; House concerned about road fund loss Ja27,1A:7 Fees would be based on vehicle age under HB420 Ja28,4A:4 Floor fight expected as Governor White's bills HB146 and HB147 as well as another bill (HB46) get 'do pass' from panel Ja30,10A:5 House gets bill (HB437) to end safety inspection Ja29,11A:7 House panel gives do pass to Governor White's proposed fees and to HB46, which would reduce cuts; floor fight expected Ja30,10A:5 Governor Frank White tries to push his bills through House, but delay voted to hear impact on highway funds; loss could be $60
million Ja31,4A:1 Governor White calling legislators to his office in effort to win passage of his bill F1, 8A:3 State representatives engineer compromise with Gov White on reduction of fees F4,1A:2 Pat Flanagan withdraws bill that would have given policemen bounty for ticketing unlicensed vehicles F4,3A:7 Compromise on reducing fees falls through; White's plan (SB16) also defeated in House; House passes SB15 to reduce title transfer fee F5,1A:2 House passes bill wanted by Governor White (SB16), sends it to his desk F6,1A:6 Governor White signs SB15 reducing title fee to $4 F11,15A:6 Governor White signs SB16 (Act 63, 1981) to reduce registration fees by $12 million F13,10A:2 House approves HB568 to end safety inspection F25, 3A:1 Editorial says inspection requirement will return "junkers" to roads Mr1,11A:5 Senate defeats safety inspection repeal bill (HB465) Mr12,2A:3 Governor White names panel to study treatment citizens receive at local Revenue Div offices 030,9A:5 AUTOMOBILES, MUSEUM OF Petit Jean Mountain museum displays valuable, historic autos My10,24G:1 AVALON CINEMA CORP See also Pornography AVIATION HALL OF FAME, ARKANSAS Sketches of inductees John S. Thach and Cass S. Hough N11,1B:5 Sketches of Leighton Collins and Robert Snowden N12,1B:3 AYALA, FRANCISCO J. See also Education (gen)--Curricula

- B -

BACK (PHYSIOLOGY) National Back Research Foundation organized in Ark to promote research on back ailments My8,5A:3 BALDRIDGE, JOAN See also Ark-History

BALLARD, J. BARRY See also Education (gen)--Vocational BANK ROBBERIES See Banks and Banking Brewer, James H. Crime (gen)--Statistics Savings and Loan Assns BANKERS ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS See also Banks and Banking BANKRUPTCIES Arkansas State Senate passes SB83 to remove the protections of the federal law for persons declaring bankruptcy F8,2E:1 Need for law explained F13,10A:1 Senate Bill 83 fails to clear House panel; AFL-CIO opposes bill F19,4A:2 Senate Bill 83 approved by House panel after amd in increase that can be retained by a bankrupt F27,5A:1 House defeats SB83 F28,5A:1 House approves SB83 Mr4,5A:3 Robert Williams Fullerton petition for bankruptcy set aside by federal Bankruptcy Judge Arnold M. Adams on ground that filing was to avoid payment of judgment against Fullerton in death of motorist; ruling challenges language in 1978 Bankruptcy Code, may become test case Ap24,5A:2 Dewey L. Buffington sues Bankruptcy Judge Arnold M. Adams after petitions dismissed My7,4A:1 Federal Judge G. Thomas Eisele rules dismissal of Buffington petition was proper My8,8A:1 New law, tough economy account for increase in cases Jy2,1B:2 See also Cox Cotton Company McCrory's Farm Supply Mid South Oil Co Moses (Stores) Odom Enterprises, Inc BANKS AND BANKING Governor Bill Clinton names Elmer Ferguson to state Banking Bd Ja1,8A:4 Bankers sharply divided over proposals to drop law against development of multibank holding companies and for branch banking through merger or acquisition of one bank by another;
group called Association for Preservation of Community Banking Services formed, could be rival to Arkansas Bankers Assn, Ja24,1A:5 Sponsor withdraws bill (HB20) to repeal ban on formation of new multi-bank holding companies Fl1,10A:3. Big fight taking place between financial institutions in Ark as deregulation takes effect Mr8,1E:5 Squabbles among banks shatter unity as they attempt to cope with deregulation Mr15,1E:5. Parity called key to coping with deregulation Mr22,1E:2. About half of S&Ls in Ark lost money last year, article on coping with deregulation says Mr29,1E:1 First South Federal S&L setting pace for mergers in effort to cope with deregulation Ap5,1E:4. Credit unions make banks nervous as deregulation changes roles Ap12,1E:5. Edward H. Penick warns that bankers are asleep to dangers posed by loss of their deposit base to non-bank interests; Penick promotes bank holding firms Ap15,10C:1. First Federal S&L of Little Rock preparing for electronic banking that allows depositors to conduct business by computer terminal in their home Ap9,1E:1. Brokerage firms acting like banks under deregulation Ap9,1E:4. Twenty banks have been robbed in Ark this year S12,9A:1. Record of 28 robberies in Ark set this year 02,11A:1. Article on bank directors and their role 028,1B:4. Article on bank directors and their role 028,1B:4. See also

Ark-Legislature--Committees (House)--Insurance

Checks and Checking Accounts

Credit

Systematics, Inc

--Arkansas State (Siloam Springs):

Bank robbed by young man Ja16,7A:1

--Bank of Blevins: Bank robbed; large amount of money abandoned after device explodes Ag28,8A:4

--Bank of Corning: Knobel branch robbed F7,3A:3

--Bank of Imboden: Strawberry branch robbed F5,4A:3

--Bank of Kingston: Growing bank to celebrate 70th anniversary Ap10,8C:2

See also

Banks--Madison Bank

--Bank of Quitman: Worthen Bank and Trust purchases bank at auction Ag26,5C:1

--Bank of West Memphis: Policeman wounded, robbery suspect killed in shootout S11,7A:1. Identity of slain robbery suspect was incorrect; billfold he carried had been stolen S12,9A:1

--Clinton State Bank: Shirley branch robbed D3,8A:6

--Commercial National (Little Rock):


--Commercial National (Texarkana):

Bank robbed, suspect arrested Ja28,7A:7

--Farmers and Merchants Bank (Prairie Grove): Farmington Branch robbed Je24,9A:5

--Farmers and Merchants Bank (Stuttgart): Branch bank robbed S12,9A:1

--Farmers Bank of Hamburg: Plot to rob banker Louie G. Foote thwarted by FBI Ag26,1A:4. FBI agent William E. Kell describes incident Ag27,9A:4

--First American National Bank (North Little Rock): Court suit seeks to halt sale of stock by Frank L. Whitbeck and Frank B. Whitbeck to Mrs Elizabeth Cameron and her son, Ronald Cameron; suit filed by James Matthews, a prospective buyer My12,1A:2. Suit withdrawn; sale of bank stock planned My13,1A:5. Whitbecks sell their interests to the Camerons My14,4A:4. Dr Ernest H. Harper files complaint in effort to buy controlling interest in bank My16,5C:1. Dr Ernest H. Harper says he wants to buy all shares possible Je16,7A:1. James Matthews may gain control of bank Je26,1A:2. Six businessmen acquire controlling interest Jy3,4A:1
Gunman robs branch, forces several people into vault D16,2A:2
--First Arkansas Bankstock Corp: Firm has had 10 years of solid growth Ja18,2G:4
--First Merchants National (Fort Smith): Reorganization ousts several directors F17,7A:2
--First National (Fayetteville): Branch robbed by gunman Ja4,6A:1
Open house held at new facility 018,3E:1
--First National (Hot Springs): Bank robbed Ja23,8A:4
--First National (Little Rock): Branch bank robbed by man who told teller he was holding her 2 small children Ja30,6A:4 Branch bank robbed; planted package containing tear gas forces 4 suspects to abandon car; most money recovered F26,7A:3
Policeman catches robbery suspect running away from branch bank D12,1A:4
Gunman robs branch D29,2A:2
--First National (Phillips County, Helena)
See also Bush, Baker Hoskins
--First National (Siloam Springs): Bank robbed S29,5A:5
--First Security Bank of Horseshoe Bend: Five women file suit alleging they were victims of sexual harassment by bank president Doug Adams Sr Ag2,15A:2 Plaintiffs in sex bias suit allege they are being threatened by bank S23,15A:7
--Madison Bank and Trust: Huntsville bank files suit to keep Madison at Kingston Ag7,7A:1 Court orders bank not to move to Huntsville NL,7C:2
--Peoples Bank and Trust Co (Russellville): Pottsville branch robbed by two men Ag20,3A:1 Two charged in robbery Ag24,4A:4
--Pine Bluff National: Robbers enter through roof, take undetermined sum Mr24,4A:4
--Security Bank of Paragould: Bank officer Charles Campbell held hostage by 14-year-old boy for 2 hours Ag21,5A:1 Juvenile charges filed against youth Ag22,9A:6
--Twin City (North Little Rock): Race bias suit by Joyce Ann Smith dismissed Mr3,6A:3 Rose City branch robbed My14,12A:2 State Senator Jim Holsted resigns from board because of state Insurance Dept probe of Providential Insurance Co Je27,5A:4
--Union Bank of Benton: Sex bias charge filed against bank Ap7,4A:4
--Workmen: D. Eugene Fortson named president and chief executive officer of state's largest bank; Edward M. Penick heads FABC0, and James Penick Jr will become vice president of FABC0 F6,1A:2 D. Eugene Fortson is a native of North Little Rock F6,4A:1
Former Vice President Wayne L. Coates Jr indicted on charge of making false bookkeeping records Je17,5A:2
Wayne L. Coates made false entries about bonds he bought and sold for bank but had no criminal intent, jury told D17,5A:2 Wayne L. Coates says top bank officials were aware of his acts D18,1A:5
Jury acquits Wayne L. Coates of 7 counts, cannot agree on 19 others; mistrial declared D19,1A:5
BANKS, CHARLES A.
See also Ark-Elections--Congress (HR)--Dist 1

BAPTIST CHURCH
Arkansas Baptist State Conv passes resolutions, adopts budget, elects Rev Dillard Miller president NI9,10A:2

Howard County
--Liberty Baptist: Dr Dale Cowling, who once pastored Second Baptist at Little Rock, has led small church from attendance of 6 two years ago to 55 today S17,18:2

Little Rock
--First Baptist Church: Private school to open at church this fall F25,7A:4
--Immanuel Baptist: Article on new recreation center and its program Ja13,18:2 Rev W. O. Vaught says he has been blessed with great joy during his 36 years as pastor of Immanuel Ja13,18:4
--Second Baptist: Albert Pike
Residence Hotel work finished S5,1B:5
Church seeks to build 9-story housing
unit for the elderly O10,3A:1
Traskwood. Vandals damage First
Missionary Baptist Ch Mr3,5A:4

BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER
See Medicine-Hospitals--Little
Rock---Baptist

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, ARKANSAS
See Baptist Church

BARBERS AND BARBERING
House defeats SB34 to raise annual
license fees of barbers from $13 to
$20 F11,10A:2 Governor Frank White
signs SB34 (Act 103, 1981) Increasing
fees paid by barbers to support
Barber Examiners Bd F20,4A:5 Governor
Frank White names O C. Woolridge
to Barber Examiners Bd Ag28,14A:4

BARKINS, CHARLIE
See also
Education-Pulaski County Dist
BARTLETT, EZRA
See also
Labor-Unemployment and Job Market
BASEBALL
Article on amateur baseball popu-
larly Je21,1F:2
College
--Arkansas State Univ: Robbie
Kline and Tim Maloney named to All-
Southland Conf team Je4,14C:1
--Arkansas Tech: Wonder Boys share
AIC championship with University of
Central Ark My6,3C:3
--John Brown Univ: Dist 17 playoff
My13,4C:6 John Brown defeats David
Lipscomb Coll in first round of Area
V playoff My21,4C:1 Shorter Univ
falls to JBU in finals of Area V
My22,2C:4 Eagles to enter NAIA World
Series My23,1C:5 Eagles making most
of borrowed time as baseball program
ends My27,1C:1 Jim Winn named NAIA
All-American Je2,4C:8 John Brown
Univ loses to William Jewell in
opening round of NAIA World Series
Je3,1C:1 David Lipscomb Coll defeats
JBU in losers bracket Je4,1C:8

--University of Ark at Fayette-
ville: Three named to UPI All-SWC
team My13,1C:3 Razorbacks meet Texas
in finals of tour My18,1C:1 Texas
defeats Ark in Southwest Conf tour
My19,1C:7
--University of Central Ark: Bears
share AIC championship with Arkansas
Tech My6,3C:3
BASINGER, KENNETH DWAYNE
See also Prisons-Pulaski
BASKETBALL
All Star Games
--High School
---Boys: Joe Treat selected to
coach East squad and Bobby Vint the
West ApI6,3C:3 West boys rally for
66-60 victory Jy3t,1C:4 West wins
second game 76-68 Ag2,1B:8
---Girls: Ron Triplett to coach
East team and George Harrison the
West Ap16,3C:3 West girls defeat
East, 52-50 Jy31,1C:8 East girls get
revenge in 2nd game Ag2,1B:1
Amateur
--American Athletic Union National
16 and Under Junior Olympic Tourna-
ment: Carder Buick defeats Pitts-
burgh in opening round at Conway
Jy23,1C:6 Both Ark teams defeated,
move to consolation bracket Jy24,1C:7
Southland Marketing wins 5th place
for Ark Jy27,1C:3
College. Clerical errors in
listing of athletes by University of
Central Arkansas and College of the
Ozarks will alter AIC standings F11,
1C:7 College of the Ozarks must also
forfeit win over Harding because of
use of ineligible player F12,1C:8
College of the Ozarks forfeits game
to University of Central Ark because
of use of ineligible player F17,1C:8
All-AIC selections Mr8,1B:4 Preview
of 1981-82 season N22,1G:1
--Arkansas State Univ: Team de-
feated in Southland tour Mr4,1C:5
Women's team gets 7th seed in Dist 4
tour Mr4,14C:8 Memphis paper repts
that Frank Broyles prompts NCAA probe
of recruitment of Keith Lee Ap10,1C:3
Frank Broyles issues statement Ap11,
1C:7 Keith Lee of West Memphis signs
with Memphis State; ASU coach Marvin Adams says UAF could not get Lee so
they made sure he went out of state
Probe by ASU officials un
covers some violations of NCAA rules
 Program placed on probation by Southland Conf; penalties assessed
 Two-year probation handed
to ASU by NCAA

--Arkansas Tech Univ: Golden Suns
still ranked no. 2 FL1,5C:2 Women's
team wins state championship, is
ranked no. 1 in the nation for AWISA
Division II FL4,1C:8 University of
Ark at Monticello upsets Tech women,
69-68 FL8,1C:7 Golden Suns win AWISA
playoff championships by defeating
University of Arkansas at Monticello;
both teams to enter regional playoffs
Mr1,3B:3 Golden Suns top seed in
Region 4 champ tourn Mr4,14C:8
Wonder Boy head coach George Jones
resigns Mr5,1C:3 Golden Suns defeat
Phillips Univ in regional tour
Mr13,20C:2 Louisiana Coll defeats Tech in
semis; Tech defeats UAM for 3rd
place Mr15,5B:1 Danny Ebbs named
Wonder Boy coach Mr27,1C:7 Sherry
Raney selected AIW All-American Ap5,
0B:1 Sherry Raney named to Coaches
Division II All American first team
Ap22,14C:1

--College of the Ozarks: Head
coch Jack Holley dies Ag18,1C:2

--Henderson State Univ: Reddies
defeat Hendrix in Dist 17 playoff for
trip to natl tour Mr4,1C:3 Reddies
seeded 13th in NAIA tour Mr6,1C:5
Reddies defeated in first round of
NAIA tour
Mr11,1C:5

--Hendrix College: Warriors win
2nd straight AIC title F20,1C:7
Warriors lose to Henderson State Univ
in Dist 17 playoff Mr4,1C:3 Lawson
Pilgrim on first team of NAIA All-
American Mr20,1C:6

--North Ark Community Coll:
Women's team wins Arkansas Junior
College State Women's Basketball
Tourn, advances to regional mr2,
5C:8

--University of Ark at Fayette-
ville: Razorbacks earn at least a
co-championship F22,18:6 Scott
Hastings and U. S. Reed named to all-
region team by United States Basket-
ball Writers Assn F24,1C:6 Razor-
backs win Southwest Conf championship
F25,1C:1 Scott Hastings named to All-
SWC team Mr4,1C:1 United Press names
Eddie Sutton coach of the year in the
SW Conf, places Scott Hastings on
All-SW Conf team Mr6,1C:5 Inside
Sports magazine lists Eddie Sutton as
among top 5 coaches in country Mr6,
18C:5 Texas defeats Razorbacks in SW
Conf tour F7,1C:4 Razorbacks to
enter Midwest Regional of NCAA
National Tourn Mr9,1C:6 Mercer Coll
falls to UAF, 73-67 Mr13,1C:4 Louis-
vile falls to Razorbacks as U. S.
Reed's 49 ft shot falls through hoop
with no time showing Mr15,1B:5

Razorbacks defeated by Louisiana
State in Midwest championships Mr21,
1C:4 Joan Henn resigns as coach of
Lady Razorbacks Mr27,18C:2 Matilda
Wills is new coach of Lady Razorbacks
Ap24,6C:6 NCAA declares Ricky Norton
eligible for postseason play in addi-
tion to regular season 030,1C:2

Students wait in line 5 days to
purchase season passes 030,1C:3 Team
ranked 18 in preseason poll N19,1C:4
Team climbs to 13th in poll D1,1C:2
Razorbacks ranked 10th, 11th in polls
D9,1C:2 Hogs ranked 8th and 9th in
polls D15,1C:8 Team ranked 6th in
both polls D23,1C:6 Razorbacks
ranked 5th, 6th in polls D29,1C:6

See also Athletics-College--
University of Ark at Fayetteville

--University of Ark at Monticello:
Women's team third seed in Region 4
tourn Mr4,14C:8 Cotton Blossoms de-
feat Abilene Christian in regional
tourn Mr13,20C:2 Cotton Blossoms
fall to Tech in consolation game
Mr15,5B:1

--University of Ark at Pine Bluff:
Article on failure of UAPB to make
Dist 17 playoffs F27,1C:1

--Westark Community Coll: Team
defeats Seinol in NJCAA playoff
Mr11,1C:8 Lions defeat Hutchinson,
Kansas, in first round of national

tourn Mr14,18C:1 Westark defeats Fashion Institute in natl tourn Mr18, 14C:1 Lions defeat Chipola Mr20,5C:6 Westark to play Lincoln, Ill, in finals of natl tourn Mr21,1C:1 Westark wins natl title Mr22,1B:1

Interscholastic. Preview of 1981-82 season N22,16G:1 See also Athletics-Interscholastic --Little Rock: McClellan High School girls win overall state title Mr22,1B:3

--West Memphis: Boys team sets new record for consecutive wins at 52 games Fl1,1C:6 Boys team wins overall state title Mr22,1B:5

BASS

See Wildlife, Fish and Game Birds

BATES, DAISY

National Education Assn honors Mrs Bates for civil rights work Jy7,3A:2

BATESVILLE

City upgrades water, sewer system; industrial expansion noted Ja18,7G:5 See also Factories-Batesville Police-Independence County

BATESVILLE GUARD

Fire destroys office and plant; loss put at $500,000; arson suspected Ja5,1A:2 Despite loss of press and offices, paper continues publication Ja19,4A:1 Two charged in fire Mr13,9C:5

BEARS

See Wildlife

BEAUMONT, WILLIAM E. JR

Also see various subheads under entry, Pulaski County

BEAUTY CONTESTS

--Miss America:

See also Ward, Elizabeth

--Miss Arkansas: Interview with Elizabeth Ward of Russellville, the new Miss Arkansas Jy13,3A:1 Feature article on pageant Jy19,1D:1

See also Petrus, Micki Lynn Ward, Elizabeth

BEAUTY SHOPS

Ida Belle Thomas named to Cosmetology Board by Gov White, and Juanita Foote reappointed Fl3,6A:2

Gov Frank White appts Ruth Mae Tune to Cosmetology Bd Mr20,8A:1

BEAVER LAKE

See Lakes--Beaver

BECKER, J. BILL

See also Little Rock-Finances Power (Social Sciences) Women-Discrimination

BECHTEL CORP

Two women selected to represent a class of present and former employees in sex bias complaint Mr25,13A:8

BEE BRANCH

See also Education-Bee Branch

BEEBE

See also Education-Beebe Waste Materials

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE, AMERICAN ACADEMY OF

See Lyon, George Cook

BELL, CLARENCE

See also Education (gen)--Curricula

BELL, RICHARD E.

See also Riceland Foods

BELLA VISTA

See also Cooper Communities, Inc

BENAFIELD, J. W.

See also Ward Industries, Inc

White, Frank

BENTLEY, WILBUR C.

See also Ark-Elections--Attorney General

BENTON

Pay raise of 12 pct voted for all employees; firemen angry F5,8A:1 Firefighters vote against 12 pct salary raise F6,15A:1 Board rescinds vote on pay raises F18,4A:3 Firefighters union votes 13 to 9 to accept contract F21,4A:4 Vote to be held on sales tax Mr18,18A:1 City Board of Directors rescinds portions of contracts with firemen and police Ap22,6C:7 Residents to choose between city manager of mayor-council form of govt Jy12,4A:1 Residents vote to change to mayor-council form Jy15,10C:4 Voters to select entire
new set of city officials; 7 seek mayor's post Ag8,11A:1 Mayor Wagner asks Civil Service Comm to resign; 4 members comply S30,13A:2 Test holes to be drilled in lignite deposits Benton hopes to use as source of fuel for its co-generation project 025, 11A:2

See also
Electric Power and Light
Police-Benton
BENTON COUNTY
Officials hopeful about sales tax despite defeat at Rogers My3,5A:1 Little interest shown in sales tax vote Jy26,14A:1 Sales tax proposal defeated Jy29,10A:A New officials elected; George M. Wagner is mayor S10,7A:1

BENTONVILLE
Massey Hotel Bldg restored for multi-purpose use Ag30,1E:3

BEST FOODS
Larry Ellison alleges race bias by firm Ja14,11A:1

BETHUNE, ED
Bethune assigned to House Budget Committee Ja20,4A:5 Congressman to visit Europe F5,5A:2 Article by Bethune on supply-side economics and free enterprise F11,17A:1 Readers respond to Ed Bethune on supply-side economics F17,8A:7 Article on econ freedom in the US Mr13,19A:1 Editor discusses rating by Americans for Democratic Action Mr15,12E:6 Gazette sees loaded questions in public opinion poll Bethune sent to voters Ap13,12A:1 Congressman Bethune, responsible for recruiting Republican candidates for House races, finds job easy My31,6A:6 Addresses convention of black bankers at Little Rock Jt14,1A:2 Article on change in course of Bethune's politics Jy19, 11E:5 Bethune trying to project image of independence N29,6A:2

See also
Ark-Elections--Congress (HR)--Dist 2
Courts (US)--Supreme Ct
Credit

BETHUNE, ED
See also (Cont'd)
Education (gen)--Equal Educ
Elections
Gas (Fuel)
Missiles
Saudi Arabia
US-Budget
US-Congress (Ark Delegation)
US-Economic Conditions
US-Finances--Budget
US-Finances--Debt
US-Justice Dept--US Attorneys
US-Armaments
Welfare

BETHUNE, LANA
Feature article on wife of Congressman Ed Bethune N15,1D:1

BIBLE STUDY FELLOWSHIP
Study groups help wipe out Bible illiteracy Je7,1F:4

BIGAMY
Legal documents filed with state Claims Comm show Henry Davis Jr, who was chief of police at Wilmot when he was killed, had been married five times to five different women; but divorced just twice Mr26,1A:4

BINGO
Senate gets bill (SB540) to allow religious and veterans orgns to sponsor bingo games Mr3,9A:6 Senate passes SB540 Mr10,3A:2 House approves SB540 which legalizes gambling on bingo games sponsored by churches or veterans orgns Mr18,3A:5 Governor White vetoes gambling bill Mr26,2A:3 Governor White vetoes measure Mr27, 3A:3 Complaint filed, but bingo still offered at VFW clubs in Yell County Jy26,4A:1

BIOLOGY TEACHERS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula

BIRDS
See Wildlife

BIRTH CONTROL AND PLANNED PARENTHOOD
Arkansas Family Planning Council loses its Title X funding S18,4A:1 Governor Frank White supports state Health Dept aim of taking over all
federal funds for family planning
S25,5A:1 State Health Dept urges
that Gov Frank White oppose split of
federal planning money with Arkansas
Family Planning Council D29,15A:1
Governor White urges that state
Health Dept get all money to operate
family planning clinics, then con-
tract with Arkansas Family Planning
Council for certain work D3,3A:4
Quest for funds led through a maze of
bureaucracy D4,4A:1 Health Dept
offers proposal for division of funds
D4,4A:4 Family Planning Councl
ty votes to stand by plan for funds use
D5,7A:1 Two options offered on state
funds D10,12A:1 Gov Frank White dis-
appointed by funds decision D11,11A:1
Editorial on dispute over funds D24,
8A:1 US Senator David Pryor says
Cong should not approve a consti-
tutional amdtt on abortion D31,3A:1
Federal funds for family planning to
be split between state Health Dept
and the Arkansas Family Planning
Council, but Health Dept will have
full control of all funds D31,8C:2
See also Illegitimacy

BIRTH DEFECTS
Bill in Senate (SB235) would es-
ablish a Reproductive Health Moni-
toring Program at the University of
Ark for Medical Sciences to monitor
still births and abnormalities Ja29,
11A:6 Senate passes SB235 F5,2A:5
Governor Frank White vetoes SB235,
cites cost F19,4A:3
BLACK, JAMES
See also Ark-History

BLACK RIVER
Suit challenging navigation project
impact statement dismissed D11,10A:2
BLACK ROCK
Champ Williams, successful Florida
restauranteur from Black Rock, to
treat town to dinner for Christmas
N27,6A:7 Party thrown by Champ
Williams is gift to town D24,1A:3
BLACK BIRDS
See Wildfie
BLACKMAIL
See Extortion and Blackmail

BLACKS (IN ARK)
Article surveys progress of blacks
during past 30 yrs Jy5,11E:2 Coa-
lation formed at Little Rock to re-
post to forces creating a crisis in
central Little Rock 09,2A:1
See also
Ark-Legislature--Members
Ark-Legislature--Reapportionment
Ark-Politics
Art
Commerce
Education (gen)--Grading
Legal Profession
Philander Smith Coll
Republican Party
University of Ark at Pine Bluff
White, Frank
... Discrimination. See entry, Dis-
"rimination, and its cross references
BLACKWELL
Incorporation voided F27,11A:4
BLASS, GUS
See also University of Arkansas
BLASS, RIDICK AND CHILCOTE
See Architecture
BLAYLOCK, DAVID
See also Music
BLAYLOCK, LYNN
See also
Courts (US)-Federal Dist--Western
BLIND, ARKANSAS ENTERPRISES FOR
See Blindness and the Blind
BLIND, ARKANSAS LIGHTHOUSE FOR
See Blindness and the Blind
BLINDNESS AND THE BLIND
Roy Kumpe apptd to Board of Arkan-
sas School for the Blind by Gov Frank
White Ja30,3A:3 Arkansas Enterprises
for the Blind trains computer
programmers Mr4,1B:2 Commonwealth
Federal SSL to offer recorded state-
ments to visually impaired customers
Mr21,1B:2 Dick Seifert named by Gov
Frank White to head Office of the
Blind and Visually Impaired Ap11,7A:2
Korean revisits Little Rock to study
services of Arkansas Enterprises for
the Blind My6,1B:2 Follow-up on
Anthony Green, who is environmentally
retarded and blind My17,1F:4 Devices
bring world into focus for users S2, 1B:2 Arkansas Lighthouse for the Blind faces NLRB complaint alleging unfair actions 03,5A:4 Funding cuts force services reduction at Arkansas Enterprises for the Blind 03,12A:1

BLOOD
House passes bill (HB5) to allow $50 income tax deduction for blood donors Ja21,5A:1 Bill passes Senate F3,5A:3 Senate expunges vote on HB5; measure will probably die F5,2A:4

BLOSSOM, VIRGIL
See also
Education--Little Rock--Equal Educ

BLUCKER, ROBERT O.
Former hostage of Iran named Consul General at West Berlin Ap21,5A:4
See also Iran

BLUE CROSS AND BLUE SHIELD
See also Medicine--Insurance

BLUE LAWS
See Sunday Observance

BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE
See Lakes--Blue Mountain

BLUESTOCKING
See also Education--Little Rock--Equal Educ

BLUE TIDE
See also Medicine--Insurance

BLUE VELVET
See also Medicine--Insurance

BOARDING HOUSES
State will experiment with use of boarding homes to see if program costs less than nursing home care Ja2,4A:7

BODY, HUMAN
See also
Blood
Brain
Heart
Intestines
Kidneys
Spine

BOICE, ERMALEE
See also Education (gen)

BOILERMAKERS, IRON SHIPBUILDERS, BLACKSMITHS, FORGERS AND HELPERS, INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
Dispute over election by Local 69 goes to court My31,4A:7 Mail vote upheld Je10,12A:4

BOLES, JACK
See also Liquor

BOMBS AND BOMB PLOTS
See also
Medicine--Hospitals--Mena
North American Car Corp
White, Allen Co

BONDS
See Government Bonds

BOOKOUT, JERRY
Gov Frank White writes letter to Ray Thornton, president of Arkansas State Univ, assailing Bookout vote against proposal that would have benefitted school D5,1A:2

BOOKS, LITERATURE AND WRITING
See also Poetry and Poets
- Alsmeyer, Marie Bennett: Conway woman writes book about the WAVES in World War II Ag23,3F:3
- Angelou, Maya
  --- Heart of a Woman (rev) D20,3F:1
  --- Bradley, Matt, ed
- The Hogs: Moments Remembered (rev) N15,4F:5
- Cook, Bruce
  --- History of McRae, Arkansas: Residents helped research for book D24,1B:1
- DeSpain, Richard
  --- More Than a Memory (rev) D14,2B:3
- Donovan, Timothy P.
  --- Governors of Arkansas (rev) Je21,4F:1
- Faubus, Orval Eugene
  See also Faubus, Orval Eugene
  --- Down From the Hills (rev) F1,8F:1
- Gwaltney, Francis Irby
  See also Gwaltney, Francis Irby
  --- Hall, Wally
  --- Lou Holtz in Hog Heaven: Wally Hall files $314,800 suit in dispute with Lou Holtz over biography D6,9B:1
Ruling blocks publishing of book D10,1C:1
- Harrison, William
  --- Savannah Blue (rev) Mr15,5F:1
- Hays, Brooks
  --- Politics Is My Parish: Autobiographical book to be published this summer Ja25,4F:2 Je28,3F:1
Mr Hays attends autograph party at Little Rock Ag19,15A:3
--Huckaby, Elizabeth
---Crisis at Central High: Book wins Arkansas Library Assn award Ag15, 3A:1
--Jones, Douglas C.
---Elkhorn Tavern (rev) Ap12,4F:1
---Weedy Rough: Review of book whose setting is Northwest Ark 04, 4F:2
--Lancaster, Bob: Novelists Bob Lancaster and B. C. Hall to write book on lynching in Missouri N8,4F:6
---Southern Strategy (rev) Jy26, 4F:1
--Littlefield, Daniel F. Jr
---Chickasaw Freedmen (rev) My3, 3F:4
--Montgomery, Michel
---Writer's Hotline Handbook: Book grew out of hotline in English Dept at University of Ark at Little Rock Jy7,2B:6
---Morris, Gilbert
---Root Out of Dry Ground (rev) D6, 4F:2
--Murray, N. Patrick and Neal D. Buffalo
---Creationism and Evolution, the Real Issues (rev) Jy12,4F:5
---Patterson, T. E.
---History of the Arkansas Teachers Association: Era of segregation, fight by black teachers recorded Ag19,15A:1
---Salassi, Otto, R.
---On the Ropes: Fayetteville writer publishes first book My4,2B:1
---Stroud, Hubert B. and Gerald T. Hanson
---Arkansas Geography (rev) N15, 4F:1
--Sutton, Leslie Parr
---Ozark Elders: Book uses words, photographs to document elderly residents D27,1F:1
---Tatum, Billy Joe
---Field Guide to the Medical Herbs of the United States: Book will be part of the Peterson field guide series 011,3F:5
--West, Elliott
---Saloons on the Rocky Mountain Mining Frontier Jy13,6B:1
--William, Miller
---Ozark, Ozark: A Hillside Reader (rev) My31,3F:3
---Woods, Randall Bennett
---A Black Odyssey: John Lewis Waller and the Promise of an American Life, 1878-1900 Mr22,3F:2
--York, Thomas
---Trapper (rev) N22,4F:1
Censorship. Glen Rose School removes novel, "Flowers for Algernon" from high school library because of what they call sexually explicit language Ap4,1A:4 Gazette comments on censorship at Glen Rose Ap7,14A:1 Glen Rose Supt Don R. Henson explains actions in censoring objectionable words, furnishes list, dares newspapers and TV to use the words Ap12, 12E:4 School librarians warned about rising number of challenges to books and other materials coming from the New Right Ag7,1A:4
BOONE COUNTY HOSPITAL
See Medicine-Hospitals--Harrison
BOONE COUNTY TELEPHONE CO
See Telephones and Telephone Companies
BORDEN, INC
See also Milk
BOWEN (JOE) FAMILY
Article on Joe and Verner Bowen of Hampton Ap2,1B:2
BOWEN, WILLIAM H.
See also Power (Social Sciences)
University of Ark (Little Rock)
BOWERS, DREW
See also Education (gen)--Curricula
BOWLUS, CHARLES
See also Education (gen)--Curricula
BOXING
Sean O'Grady-Howard Davis fight for the world lightweight championship to be at Robinson Auditorium 020,1C:5 Article explains how championship fight between Sean O'Grady and Andy Ganigan came to Little Rock 028,1C:2
Ganigan surprises O'Grady, takes title N1,1B:2 Hogan's Gym provides Little Rock boxers a place to work out D21,1B:5

BOYS CLUBS
John Harrison Magee II, of North Little Rock, chosen National Boy of the Year by Boys Club S17,8A:2

BRADLEY, MATT
Article on career of Bradley as a publisher and photojournalist D2,1B:5

See also Books

BRAIN
See also Ziva Training

BRANDON FURNITURE CO
Firm gets tax break on property shuffle by Little Rock Housing Authority F11,1A:3 Huge furniture store opening in Little Rock N22,1E:4

BRANSCUM, HERBY
See also Ark-Politics

BREWER, JAMES H.
Former state Representative from Trumann injured seriously in car chase with police; several charges placed against Brewer, who served time in federal prison for check-kiting; FBI considers Brewer and Walter Sloan suspects in bank robberies F8,1A:6 Secret Service to seek indictments; counterfeit money found in wrecked car F10,2A:7 Walter Sloan had no previous conviction record F10,2A:8 Federal Grand Jury charges Brewer with being a felon in possession of firearms and of counterfeit money F18,4A:4 Innocent plea entered F19,11A:8 Mr7,2A:7

BREWER, SHELBY TEMPLETON
See also US-Energy Dept

BRIBERY AND KICKBACKS
See also (Con't)

Poinsett County
Police-Hot Springs
Pope County
Sharp County

BRICKELL, BETH
See also Actors

BRIDGES
Study shows 61 pct of state's highway bridges are deficient Ja24,7A:2

BRINE
See also Oil Museum

BRINKLEY
Voters defeat sales tax Jy23,5A:3
See also Education-Brinkley

BRITTON, ROBERT G.
See also Prisons-Arkansas State Penitentiary-Employees

BROCKWOOD CORPORATION
Louis Stroman to manufacture line of console TV sets at Little Rock plant Jy19,1E:1

BROOKLAND
See also Education-Brookland

BROOKS, JIM
See also Waste Materials

BROWN, JEAN
Will leaves $14 million each to Arkansas College and Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary S11,1A:4 Austin Presbyterian to receive $11.7 million, not $14.7 million S12,2A:5
See also

Colleges-Gifts--Arkansas Coll

BROWN, LOUIS
See also Mental Health

BROYLES, FRANK
ABC replaces Broyles as a football analyst S4,1C:1
See also Athletics-College

BRUTALITY AND HARASSMENT ALLEGATIONS
See also Cuba-Refugees
Police-Fort Smith
Police-Pulaski County
Police-State Police

BRYANT, WINSTON
Lieutenant Gov asks that no state trooper be assigned to guard him Ja15,12A:3
BUFFALO NATIONAL RIVER PARK
See Parks (gen)--Buffalo National
BUFFALO RIVER WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA
See Wildlife Sanctuaries
BUFFALOE, NEAL D.
See also Books--Murray
BUFFINGTON, DEWEY L.
See also Bankruptcy
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
See Savings and Loan Associations
BUILDINGS, PUBLIC
See geog heads
BULL CREEK RESERVOIR (PROPOSED)
See Lakes-Bull Creek
BULL SHOALS LAKE
See Lakes-Bull Shoals
BULLINGTON, ED
See also
Education (gen)--Academic Freedom
Education (gen)--Curricula
BUMPERS, DALE LEON
Ark Monroe III leaves staff; Bill Massey will be replacement S12,4A:2
See also
Airlines
Arms Control and Disarmament
Atomic Weapons
Chemical Warfare
Credit
Crime and Criminals
El Salvador
Energy and Power
Environment
Forests and Forestry
Gas (Fuel)
Housing
International Relations
Johnson, Jim
Oil (Petroleum)
Parks--Buffalo Natl Park
Prisons (gen)
Saudi Arabia
Taxation-Income Tax
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
US-Congress (Ark Delegation)
US-Departments--Regulatory Agencies
US-Economic Conditions and Trends
US-Finances--Budgets
US-Home Loan Bank
US-Intelligence Agency, Central
US-Interior Dept

BUMPERS, DALE LEON
See also (Cont')
US-Suits and Claims by Govt
US Armament
US Armament-Army Corps of Engineers
Veterans-Vietnam War
Waste Materials
BUREAUCRATIC ENTANGLEMENT
Two agents from state Revenue Div respond promptly to complaint from Walter Skelton that he lost money in soft drink machine at the Amtrak Station Jel3,1A:6
BURHORN, JOHN
See also College of the Ozarks
BURNETT, JAMES EUGENE
See also
US-Transportation Safety Bd
BURNS
See also
Insurance case over disappearance of John Burney Fuller Jr in 1976 settled D5,8A:5
BURNEY, JOHN
See also
East Arkansas Community Coll
BUS AND TRUCK ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS
See also
Trucks and Trucking Industry
White, Frank-Aldes
BUSES
Article on Carolyn Smith, a driver for Trailways F10,1B:4 Route cancellation and changes proposed by Trailways draw heavy protests from Western Ark S17,1A:8 Trailways implements route changes, says state Transportation Comm does not have authority to block it S30,3A:1 Trailways ordered to continue routes 01,9C:1 Transportation Dept takes Trailways to court over routes 03,10A:1 Chancellor Lee A. Munson orders Trailways to resume service 06,6A:6 Trailways has not reinstated routes 08,16A:1 Trailways asks state Supreme Ct to halt order on routes 013,1A:2 Trailways asks halt on order of Chancellor Lee Munson to reinstate routes 013,9A:2 Suit against Trailways dismissed 024,7A:5
New Trailways routes inadequate, panel is told N12,2A:2 Rural areas depend on bus service, panel told N13,7A:1 Trailways ordered to reinstate 20 of 34 routes N28,15A:3 Trailways ordered to explain non-compliance D23,8A:1 See also Roads-Accidents

BUSH, BAKER HOSKINS
Term of former banker at First National Bank of Phillips County on embezzlement charges reduced to 14 weeks served J10,7A:3

BUSH, BARBARA (MRS GEORGE)
Wife of Vice-President-elect George Bush tells Little Rock group about her plans to fight illiteracy J14,1B:4

BUSH, GEORGE
Vice President-elect is speaker at fund-raising victory celebration for Governor-elect Frank White at Little Rock; pledges to get govt off people's back J11,2A:2

BUSSEY, CHARLES
See also
Courts (Local)-Municipal--Little Rock
Little Rock-Mayor
Pulaski County-Government Employees

BUTLER, BILL
See also Waste Materials

BUTLER, WILLIAM R.
See also Courts (Local)-Municipal--Little Rock

BUYING AND BUYERS
See also US-Contracts

BYNUM, PRESTON
See also
Ark-Legislature--Privileges
White, Frank--Aides

CABLE TELEVISION
See Television-Cable TV

CABOT
Economic gains, population growth noted J18,10G:5 Sales tax defeated by large margin M20,1A:8 See also Trees

CADDIO VALLEY
Voters approve sales tax M20,1A:8 Local sales tax will be paid by travelers along Interstate 30 M24,1A:3

CADDIO VALLEY MILLS
Norman plant closes as cost of electricity jumps by 350 pct A1,11A:6 Mill owner gets no help in quest for lower electric rates A5,9A:3

CADRON CREEK
Plan to reduce flooding being kept alive, supporters say F15,4A:1

CALDWELL, ARTHUR B.
See also
Education-Little Rock--Equal Educ

CALDWELL, JOHN TYLER
Former VA president speaks at Fayetteville, urges educators to re-examine ways to gauge excellence M1,12A:1

CALICO ROCK
See also Police-Izard County

CALLIGRAPHY
See Handwriting

CAMDEN
Article on historic Chidester House M10,26G:3 Sales tax proposal defeated Jy29,10A:4

CAMMACK VILLAGE
See also Police-Cammack Village

CAMP ROBINSON
Legislature approves transfer of 1,400 acres of Camp Robinson to the North Pulaski Industrial Development Comm for use as an indus area M19,3A:1 Legislative Joint Auditing Committee wants charges filed in $83,634 shortage found at Camp Robinson PX in 1979 Jy10,2A:4 Legislative Joint Auditing Committee wants Prosecutor Wilbur C. Bently to explain reason for lack of charges A7,7A:6 Shortage investigated by Wilbur C. Bentley S4,16A:7
CAMP ROBINSON 1981 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

See also Prisons-Ark State
CAMPS AND CAMPING

Article extols winter camping in Ozark National Forest Ja30,1B:5
CANADA, JERRY
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
CANCER
See also Drugs and Drug Trade
CANFIELD, JAMES
Mr Canfield suffers massive heart attack Ap9,3A:2
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Letter from Pat Atwell defends capital punishment, says murderers sentence people to death without possibility of appeal Ja14,16A:3
House passes HB43 requiring circuit judges to set execution dates F5,1A:2
Senators object to HB43; sponsor withdraws it before vote F18,3A:3
Senate defeats SB43 which allowed trial judges to set new execution dates Mr6,1A:8
Governor Frank White issues his policy for executions; says state needs to enforce its death penalty law Ap11,1A:8
White's policy on executions is criticized by attorneys who say it adds confusion and overwork in courts Ap19,1A:2
State, federal appeals in death penalty cases are time-consuming Ap19,2A:2
Urban League of Arkansas opposes death penalty My9,7A:3
Editorial by Paul Buchanan My17,11E:2
Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church defeats resolution calling for end to death penalty My28,9A:5
Thomas M. Carpenter is attorney for 5 death row inmates My31,7A:6
North Arkansas Conf of the Methodist Church calls for repeal of death penalty laws Je10,8A:1
Arkansas Catholics urged to oppose death penalty Je20,8A:6
Clergymen meet with Gov Frank White to discuss their opposition to his policy on death dates Jy3,3A:7
Clergymen say they urged Gov White to commute all death sentences, call special session of Legis to abolish death penalty Jy9,1A:3
Federal court to hear attack on jury selection system that allows dismissal of prospective jurors who say they could not vote for the death penalty; case could have far-reaching national implications; at issue is fairness of trial of James Tipton Grigsby, who is serving a life sentence for the 1975 slaying of John Henry Childress Jy12,1A:2
Jury selection process biased toward the prosecution, Dr Craig Haney tells court Jy14,1A:2
Death-qualified jurors tend to vote for conviction, psychologist testifies Jy15,6A:1
Governor White to continue to be aggressive in setting death dates, says it is time to demonstrate that capital punishment deters crime Jy16,1A:4
Death penalty supporters often hold cluster of attitudes detrimental to defendants in capital cases, professor testifies Jy16,5A:1
Jury deliberations affected by exclusions, psychologist says Jy17,11A:1
Juries would be much less likely to convict a defendant in a capital case if people who would automatically vote for the death penalty were excluded, expert testifies Jy18,3A:1
John Workman article on bloodbath awaiting death row inmates at Ark prisons Jy18,6A:1
Two psychologists testify that studies of a person's attitude toward the death penalty is not a good basis for predicting how they will vote Jy30,8A:1
Psychologist says death-qualified jury might be more objective Jy31,6A:1
Testimony ends on death-qualified jurors Ag1,5A:2
Basic question is fairness of trial Ag2,8A:1
Act 55, of 1913, sets out routines for executions Ag21,9A:4
Governor Frank White says he is going to electrocute somebody if they don't get out of courts S4,1A:5
John Workman column comments on Ark ban on reports of scene in electrocution chamber; execution of John Spenkelink in Florida described S5,6A:1
Editorial on high priority Gov Frank White places upon electrocuting someone before his first term of office ends S7,14A:1
Governor Frank White
critical of Bill Clinton for setting only one execution date SI1,1A:2
Former state Supreme Court Justice
Jim Johnson says he chose life over
death, when possible SI1,18A:3 Log
Cabin Democrat calls White "Fry Baby"
White S13,11E:6 Final briefs argued
in case on death-qualified juries;
murders berated S18,8A:1 Jim Guy
Tucker comments on gravity of death
penalty, says he would uphold law as
governor 029,10A:7
See also
Murders--Bailey
Murders--Baker
Murders--Basnet
Murders--Bolin
Murders--Carter
Murders--Easley
Murders--Fields
Murders--Jones, Leonard
Murders--Kelly
Murders--Moore
Murders--Mueller
Murders--Renigar
Murders--Staton
Murders--Tate
Murders--Welch
Murders--York
CAR POOLS
House bill (HB82) would exclude
from workers compensation coverage
laws any injuries to employees in
carpools sponsored by employers Ja14,
3A:1 Article on Hogs Skinner Express
at Hampton F17,1B:2 Car-pooling is
not popular with motorists My7,1B:2
CARDER, MAC
See also Liquor
CARDIOVASCULAR AILMENTS
See Heart
CAREER GUIDANCE
See Education-Vocational
CARMICHAEL, LILY MAE BRYAN
Little Rock lawyer, poet dies Fl7,
6A:6
CARPENTER, CLAUDE
See also Ark-Politics
CARROLL COUNTY
Sales tax proposal defeated Jy29,
10A:4
CARTER, EARL B.
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
CARTOONS AND CARTOONING
See also
Air Pollution
Ark-Elections--Governor
Ark-Government Employees
Ark-Legislature--Sessions
Ark-Local Govt--Finances
Ark-Politics
Ark-Public Service Comm
Athletics-College--University of
Ark at Fayetteville
Cuba-Refugees
Education (gen)--Curricula
Education (gen)--Teachers---
Salaries
Electric Power and Light
Faubus, Orval Eugene
Horse Racing
Johnson, Jim
Public Utilities
Stadiums
Trucks
Water
White, Frank
White, Frank-Aides
White River
CASTLE INDUSTRIES
John Allison's $1 dollar investment
7 years ago has turned into a $4
million fortune 04,1E:4
CASTLEMAN, BILLY M.
See also Courts (Ark)-Circuit--
District 9 West
CASUALTY INSURANCE
See also Automobile Insurance
CATFISH
See
Wildlife
CAULFIELD, JAMES
See also Conservative Caucus
CEARLEY, ROBERT M.
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
CEDARSTONE PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE
See
Medicine-Hospitals--North Little
Rock
Medicine-Insurance
CEOTEX CORPORATION

Cleburne County jury awards $4,071,000 judgment against Celotex Corp in death of Charles Chastian in chicken house insulated with cellular plastic (plastic foam); case attracts experts. S14,1B:2

CEREBRAL PALSY

Article on success of persons who are victims of cerebral palsy; some 8,000 persons in Ark are afflicted. Ja15,1B:5 Chris Tebbets, 11, develops simple computer programs that help him communicate. D25,1A:2

CEREBRAL PALSY


CHEMICALS

State Pollution Control and Ecology Dept building is contaminated with the pesticide, chlordane. Fl1,1A:3 Vietnam veterans who think they were exposed to agent orange urged to report to VA hospitals for exam. Fl1,15A:1 Source of chlordane In bldg sought. F12,9A:1 Tests confirm chlordane In bldg. F21,1A:8 James Palton dies after being sprayed by monochloroacetic acid when pipe ruptured at Vertac plant. Mr14,2A:4 Leak of PCBs detected at APSL facility at Pine Bluff. Je6,5C:5 Truck leaks toxic herbicide from Morrilton to Russellville along I-40. Jy12,6A:6 Vertac has spent $1 million to clean up Jacksonville site. S23,7C:1 Vertac announces breakthrough in technology to reduce amount of hazardous wastes generated in making herbicide. 2,4-D; firm seeks funds for equipment. S30,1A:2 Tentative settlement reached in lawsuit over Vertac plant. Nll,18A:1 Vertac to set up $60,000 trust fund.
CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICALS 1981 CHILDREN AND YOUTH

to assure 30 yrs' pollution control
N18,14A:1 Central Maloney Transformer Div at Pine Bluff outlines plan to remove PCBs from plant site
N25,6A:1
See also
Agriculture (gen)
Agriculture-Labor
Environment
Lakes-Pine Bluff Lake
Vapar Chemical Corp
CHENEY, J. ORVILLE
Longtime leader in state politics dies My14,6A:1
CHEROKEE VILLAGE
See also Cooper Communities, Inc
CHERRY, SANDRA WILSON
See also Public Utilities
CHICAGO, ROCK ISLAND AND PACIFIC RAILROAD
Henry W. Gray, director of the state Highway and Transportation Dept, urges Gov Frank White to drop plan for state to buy Rock Island Line My15,1A:2 Dardanelle paper urges state purchase of line My24,13E:4
Arkansas Industrial Development Commerce plan to buy line My29,6C:4 Governor White says legislators evenly divided on state purchase Jy3,3A:6
Santa Fe Railroad, which wants state to buy Rock Island, holds dinner for 55 state legislators Jy16,4A:4
Federal grant of $1,464,300 to be used to put 38 miles back in service from Tinsman to Whitlow Junction in South Arkansas Ag16,5A:4 Governor leans toward purchase of tracks Ag28,6A:1
Senator Dale Bumpers urges Ark to buy share of the Rock Island $30,5C:4 Legislature to consider purchase at special session called by Gov White N7,1A:6 Funds for purchase no problem, John W. Corbett says N11,2A:2 Bill for purchase by state hits snag in Senate N17,1A:8 Gazette favors bill N18,30A:1 House panel approves purchase bill N19,1A:2
House defeats railroad purchase bill N20,1A:6 House refuses to reconsider vote defeating purchase plan N25,3A:3

Senate N26,1A:8 Santa Fe still wants to buy tracks D1,6A:1
See also Little Rock and Western Railroad
CHICOT COUNTY
Sales tax proposal defeated S2,16A:6
CHIDESTER HOUSE
See Camden
CHILD ABUSE
See Children-Abuse
CHILD CARE ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS PROFESSIONAL
See also
Education-Little Rock--Day Care
CHILD CUSTODY
See Children-Custody
CHILDREN AND YOUTH
See also
Adoptions
Birth Defects
Day Care Centers for Children
Exercise and Physical Fitness
Families and Family Life
Handicapped
Mental Health
Pregnancy, Obstetrics and Maternal Welfare
Welfare
... Abandoned. Baby found on porch of Berryville residence Mr20,10A:3
Mother of Berryville baby is a 15-yr-old Mr24,5A:1
Charges filed against mother at Berryville Ap8,1OA:1
Abuse. Anna B. Summers, an Arkansas College professor, battles child abuse through a community project now being tested Ja26,6B:3 Senate passes bill (SB563) adding sexual abuse and exploitation to definition of child abuse Mr7,3A:8
See also
Mental Deficiency and Defectives
Murders--Presson
Murders--Ward
Sex Crimes
...
Care (Institutional). House approves bill (HB460) banning state officials from inspecting church-sponsored orphanages F27,6A:1 State
Child Care Facilities Bd did not oppose exemption for church-sponsored orphanages F28,4A:1 Gazette says exemptions for orphanages should be defeated F28,10A:1 Senate adopts HB460 Mr5,1A:2 Amendment to SB473 adopted by Sen would forbid state referral of children to child care facilities the state does not license Mr17,1A:6 Article on Youth Home, Inc, which provides a place for troubled teen-agers to get their life back in order Mr18,1B:2

Crime and Criminals. State Youth Services Bd urges amdt to Senate Bill 8 which deals with court of jurisdiction for juveniles; Board opposes SB49 which would authorize juvenile court judges to impose parole conditions; Board also opposes bill to require judges to set minimum of 6 months for certain crimes Ja23,11A:1 Scott Gordon named Comr of Youth Services Div Ja23,11A:1 Senate passes SB8 to lower from 15 to 12 the age at which juveniles may be tried in adult courts Ja27,3A:7 Senate passes SB215 guaranteeing youths the right to an attorney and all stages of juvenile court proceedings Ja30,11A:3 Dale Charles files federal ct suit alleging Youth Services Div biased against blacks in employment practices F5,10A:1 Bill to lower age at which juveniles can be prosecuted as adults fails in House panel F6,4A:1 Bills to reform juvenile justice laws pulled down in House after heavy opposition develops F14,4A:1 White signs 5 bills reforming law on juvenile justice Mr11,4A:6 Senate approves HB94 to give prosecuting attorneys power to decide which ct will try juveniles for murder or rape and whether to try 15-yr-olds as adults or juveniles Mr14,2A:3 Governor White signs HB94 (Act 793, 1981) to reduce age at which juveniles may be tried and penalized as adults for murder or rape Mr31,7A:1 Governor White appts Stephen A. Shry to Youth Services Bd Ap17,8A:5 Chuck Erwin apptd to Youth Services Bd Ap18,8A:8 Criminologist attacks results of program called 'Scared Straight' which is used in juvenile delinquency prevention programs Je3,1B:5 Governor Frank White names James Boyd to Community Based Rehabilitation Comm Jy4,10A:2 Controversy over planned closing of Greene County Youth Services Bureau $10,4A:1 Youth Services Training Institute closed by end to Title XX funds; institute trained staff to work in community-based youth service programs S18,4A:5 Julian Fogleman apptd to Community-Based Rehabilitation Comm 015,6A:4

See also Extortion
Murders--Graham
Murders--Presson
Murders--Ward
Sex Crimes

... Custody. House passes bill (HB52) allowing judges to award joint custody of children in divorces F17,4A:2 Senate fails to suspend rules to consider HB52, which allows joint custody of children in divorce cases Mr18,3A:3 Divided custody of young child upheld by state Supreme Court 022,10A:1

See also Kidnapping--Barefield
Kidnapping--Guest

... Labor
See Labor-Youth

CHINESE IN ARKANSAS
Article on work of University of Arkansas Professor Dr Henry S. S. Tsai in tracing Chinese Immigration and Life in Ark from 1860s to present Ja22,2B:1

CHIROPODY
Senate passes SB70 to allow University of Ark to enter into contracts for out-of-state training for podiatry students F6,5A:1 Governor Frank White vetoes SB68 which would require Medicaid program to pay for
podiatry services Fl8,5A:2 Governor Frank White vetoes SB70 Mr17,3A:8 Governor Frank White reappoints Dr Calvin P. Britton to Podiatry Bd 015, 6A:4
CHIROPRACTIC AND CHIROPRACTORS
Chiropractors and state Board of Chiropractic Examiners settle suit over legality of laws under which Board operates Ap28,4A:4 Proposed rules for chiropractors called too severe My22,7A:1
CHLORDANE
See also Chemistry and Chemicals
CHRISMAN, MARSHALL
See also Ark-Elections--Governor
CHRISTIAN BROADCASTING NETWORK
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
Joy L. Greer of Little Rock nominated to be presiding officer of the 1.2 million-member church F26,3A:4 Joy Lancaster Greer of Little Rock, elected moderator of national body Ag5,10A:4 Interview with Joy Greer Ag18,1B:2
CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
See also Smith, Gerald L. K.
CHRISTIANS AND JEWS, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF
Alan Patterson Jr to receive
Brotherhood Award from Arkansas
Chapter of the National Conference of Christians and Jews My3,1F:4
CHURCH AND STATE RELATIONS
See
Education (gen)--Curricula
Religion
CHURCH OF CHRIST
--Sixth and Izard: Appeal for food for Poland grows into massive relief project 026,1B:5
CHURCH OF THE NEW DAY MISSIONARIES
Arkansas Supreme Ct upholds conviction of church member who contended use of marijuana is part of a religious sacrament S15,4A:5
CIARDI, JOHN
Famed poet speaks in Little Rock 020,1B:4
CIGARS AND CIGARETTES
See Tobacco
CIRCUIT COURTS (ARK)
See Courts (Ark)--Circuit
CITADEL BIBLE COLLEGE
Mabee Foundation offers to donate $60,000 if coll will match it 024, 15A:3
CITIZENS BANK (VAN BUREN)
Mounta
FL1 burg branch robbed N26, 16A:5
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, AMERICAN
See also
Cuba-Refugees
Education (gen)--Curricula
Lonoke County
Mental Health
Moral Majority
Police-Pulaski County
Religion and Church
Union County
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
Burns Park at North Little Rock is site of first reunion of former CCC members Jy24,1B:1 Congressman Ed Bethune addresses reunion Jy26,7A:1
CLARENDON
Voters approve sales tax N4,3A:7
See also Education-Clarendon
CLARENDON SENTINEL
Article on successful paper started in Monroe County as result of political disagreements Ap5,1B:4
CLARK, CLIFTON
See also US-Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service
CLARK, JERRELL
See also Public Utilities
CLARK, STEVE
Attorney General tells students he hopes to be governor Jy8,11A:7 Fund-raising dinner brings in $35,000 to help Clark pay off debts Mr29,14A:1 Question raised as to legality of Attorney General Steve Clark's commission as an officer in the Army Reserve Jy21,3A:1 Steve Clark defends his commission in the Army Reserve Ag4,4A:1 Citizens filing suit to test Reserve commission Ag27,11A:1 Suit filed challenging Reserve position Ag28, 10A:4 Attorney for Clark seeks
CLARK, STEVE 1981
CLINTON, BILL

Dismissal of suit Ag29,8A:4 Editorial on increasing political activity of the Attorney General's office 011,13E:5 Trial ordered over Clark's position in military D1,3A:5

See also
Ark-Elections--Attorney General
Ark-Elections--Governor
Ark-Local Government--Public Property
Education (gen)--Curricula
Electric Light and Power
Food-Prices
Prisons-Arkansas State
Punishment (Criminal Procedure)
Public Utilities
Real Estate
Taxation-Real Estate and Other Property
Water

CLAY COUNTY
Former County Judge Boyce L. McLeskey, who pleaded guilty to taking bribes, is sentenced to 15-month term F6,8A:1

See also
Ark-Local Govt--Contracts
Prisons-Clay County Jail

CLAY, W. DANE
See also
Modern American Mortgage Corp

CLEBURNE COUNTY
Tight local finances forces layoff of 18 road workers Ja7,5A:4 Quorum Ct votes 5 pct tax on gross liquor sales F4,6A:7 Debate grows in county over proposed sales tax on liquor sold at private clubs as means of raising road funds Ja11,12A:6 County experiencing severe financial problems Mr1,6A:1 Voters defeat sales tax Ag26,2A:3

CLINTON, BILL
Gazette reviews adm of Gov Bill Clinton Jat 1,ZE:1 Former Governor to stay in Ark, practice law Ja20,2A:5 Clinton to join Little Rock law firm of Wright, Lindsey and Jennings Ja28, 3A:4 Former Gov joins board of directors of Intermark, inc F10,5C:1 Clinton named chmn of Democratic National Committee's state and local election division, which makes him responsible for planning party's 1982 strategy; Clinton will continue his law practice in Little Rock Mr3,1A:3 Portrait of former gov presented to state Mr5,3A:3 Former Governor gets long ovation from state AFL-CIO conv; summary of remarks Je18,1A:2 Questions asked by Boys Staters lead to political controversy Je21,11E:1 Clinton urges Florida Democrats to learn from Ronald Reagan's landslide 011,4A:1

See also
Ark-Elections--Congress (HR)--Dist 2
Ark-Elections--Governor
Education-Governors School
Factories and Industrial Plants
Prisons-Arkansas State
Public Utilities
Trucks
Waste Materials
--Aides and Employees: Clinton hired nurse in security slot at Governor's Mansion Sl1,1A:2

--Appointments and Executive Changes: Senate confirms 565 appointments by Clinton since last Legis session; at request of Senator Joe Ford, 35 nominees from his dist are referred to committee Jal3,3A:3 Senator Joe Ford allows approval of all appointees from his dist except Frank B. Newell on Public Service Comm Ja23,8A:2

--Arkansas River Basin Intrastate Committee:

See Arkansas River

---Banking Board:
See Banks and Banking

---Commemorative Comm:
See Arkansas-History

---Criminal Detention Facilities Bd:
See Prisons (gen)

---Emergency Medical Services Bd:
See Medicine-Ambulances

---Health Coordinating Council:
See Medicine and Health (gen)

---Labor Bd:
See Labor (gen)

---Library Bd:
See Libraries

57
---Medical Bd:
  See Medicine (gen)
---Motor Vehicle Comm:
  See Vehicles
---Natural and Scenic Rivers Comm:
  See Rivers
---Plant Bd:
  See Plants
---Private Investigators:
  See Detectives, Private
---Psychology Examiners, Board of:
  See Psychology
---Public Service Comm:
  See Public Utilities
---Spinal Cord Comm:
  See Spine
---Vocational-Technical Advisory Bd:
  See Education (gen)--Vocational
--Messages to Legislature: Governor's farewell address Jan 13, 1A:8 Gazette comments on valedictory speech of Bill Clinton to Legisl Jan 14, 16A:1 Editorials comment on Clinton's farewell address Jan 18, 3E:3
CLINTON, WILLIAM J.
  See Clinton, Bill
CLOAR, CARROLL
  See also Art
CLOCKS
  See Watches and Clocks
CLOVERDALE CHRISTIAN ACADEMY
  Cloverdale Assembly of God to open Academy, will use Abeka Book Curriculum which requires certified teachers; problems in public schools, humanistic teaching cited Aug 13, 14A:5
CLUBS (SOCIAL AND PROFESSIONAL)
  See Organizations, Societies and Clubs
COAL
  Court hearing set in state's effort to force Titan Mining Co to seal off a wall and stop practices that allegedly pollute waters in Clarksville area Jan 5, 3A:1 Chancellor Lee Munson tours mines at Clarksville, says need for work is obvious Jan 11, 15A:1 Agreement reached on reclaiming strip mines at Clarksville and Paris Jan 16, 10C:4 HB59 would increase severance tax on coal and lignite; Arkansas Power and Light says tax would delay plant in Calhoun County to burn lignite Jan 20, 5A:3 Gazette discusses low severance tax and opposition of AP&L Jan 25, 2E:1 AP&L to test-burn coal from Ark in its Redfield plant Mr 26, 5C:1 Gazette warns that state must be on guard against air quality deterioration in use of Ark coal at Redfield Mr 30, 10A:1 Garland Coal Company fires 160 striking miners in Ark and Okla, replaces them with permanent workers Apr 17, 8C:8 Coal miners still on strike in Ark Jan 9, 4C:5 United Mine Workers Union wants Charleston mine closed; union says uncertified miners used Jul 10, 3A:2 Louis Grills, a member of the state Board of Mining Examiners, to resign after striking Garland President Tom Pysell Jul 15, 10A:1 Coal slurry pipeline from Wyoming would still leave plenty of coal for railroads to haul; impact statement highlights Aug 2, 10A:1
  See also Benton
  Environment
  Gas (Fuel)
COCKRILL, STERLING JR
  See also
  White, Frank
  White, Frank-Aides
COE, JOE
  See also
  Ark-Local Govt--Contracts
  Jackson County
COFFIN, HAROLD G.
  See also
  Education (gen)--Curricula
COFFIN, WILLIAM SLOANE
  See also Religion
COFFMAN, ELDON
  See also
  Courts (US)-Federal Dist--Western
COHN, M. M.
  M. M. Cohn buys chain of Clarke's stores in Oklahoma Oct 3, 2C:2
COLEMAN DAIRY
  Little Rock firm chosen top Quality Check dairy in the US and Canada Jan 14, 14E:1
COLEMAN, ELIJAH
  See also
  Ark-Politics
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

See also
Ark-Government Employees--Wages

COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS

Feature article on college at
Clarksville and its programs Ja5,1B:5
School lays off 10 employees, in-
cluding 2 admrs and 5 teachers D4,
1A:7 President John Burhorn resigns
amid financial problems D15,8A:6

See also
Basketball-College (gen)
Basketball-College--College of the
Ozarks

Colleges-Federal Aid--College of the
Ozarks

COLLEGE STATION (PULASKI COUNTY)

Group seeks ways to put in sewers
without annexation to Little Rock
027,4A:1 Editorial suggests College
Station petition for annexation to
Little Rock if it wants sewer service
028,16A:1 Annexation to Little Rock
required if sewer connection made N4,
13A:7

See also Police-Pulaski County

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Governor-elect Frank White opposes
proposal to abolish Higher Educ Dept,
undecided on keeping Director Michael
Elliott Ja1,1A:7 Special subcommit-
te of Legislative Council sug-
gests zero budget for Higher Educ
Dept; bill to revamp Dept proposed;
Senator Clarence Bell indicates bill
will offer less money than Governor-
elect Frank White wants, will call
for reduction of staff from 26 to 7
Ja7,1A:5 Legislative Council votes
to reconsider budget; panel named to
study proposal to abolish Dept Ja6,
1A:6 Governor-elect Frank White op-
poses proposed Higher Educ Dept staff
reduction to 6 members Ja1,14A:1
Legislative Joint Budget Committee
adopts recommendations of Gov Frank
White for budget cuts for Higher Educ
Dept except for reduced salary for
admr Mr3,4A:3 Governor Frank White
vetoes funds for job of assoc di-
rector for research and planning Ap1,
10A:4 Governor Frank White says

state cannot support 11 major uni-
versities, all the junior colleges
and the vo-tech schools; four or five
top-flight schools suggested Ap16,
3A:4 Gazette supports White's con-
tention that state cannot afford
number of schools now in existence
Ap19,12E:1 Higher Education Board
member James Blair accuses Gov Frank
White of being hostile to higher educ,
points out problems with a gov who
cannot pronounce library or in-
carcerate, thinks Taiwan is in the
Middle East and believes religion is
a science Ap25,1A:2 Dr John Tyler
Caldwell urges higher educ to re-
examine ways to gauge excellence My1,
12A:1 Three predominantly black
colleges in Little Rock spend $25,000
grant from Arkansas Community Fdn,
but show no progress toward forming
a consortium My16,9A:2 Legislative
panel directs staff to draft legis-
tion to provide for director of Higher
Education Dept to serve at pleasure
of Board, not the Gov S18,11A:6
Legislative Council calls for appt
of a commission to study higher educ
and submit a report recommending a
clearly defined role for each campus
S19,8A:4 Shorter College, Arkansas
Baptist College and Philander Smith
College form consortium called Little
Rock-North Little Rock Center for
Higher Education S30,4A:1 Financing
limits state to 3 top universities,
Ray Thornton says O16,2A:7 University
of Central Arkansas President Jeff
Farrls rebuts Ray Thornton assessment
on which schools should have high
quality programs O17,3A:7 Gazette
comments on Thornton proposal O21,
22A:1 Lee Evan Henny says President
Jeff Farrls has naive view of a major
univ O25,11E:1 Credentials of Uni-
versity of Central Ark for major
status listed by Phillip B. Anderson
N2,12A:3 Pine Bluff Commercial com-
mends Ray Thornton's idea of a great
university N22,11E:5

See also
Arkansas College
See also (Con't)  
Arkansas State Univ  
Arkansas Tech Univ  
Citadel Bible College  
College of the Ozarks  
East Arkansas Community College  
Garland County Community College  
Henderson State Univ  
Hendrix College  
John Brown Univ  
Lyon, George Cook  
Mississippi County Community Coll  
Philander Smith Coll  
Shorter College  
Southern Arkansas Univ  
University of Ark  
University of Ark at Fayetteville  
University of Ark at Little Rock  
University of Ark at Monticello  
University of Ark at Pine Bluff  
University of Ark for Medical Sciences  
University of Central Ark  

Accreditation  
--Arkansas State Univ: Nursing program approved by National League for Nursing My1,9A:3  
--Arkansas Tech Univ: Medical assistant degree program accredited Mr21,4A:5  
--Garland County CC: School receives NCA accreditation for 5 yrs Ap10,4A:3 School gains full NCA accreditation My3,19A:1  
--Shorter College: School seeks $100,000 in effort to win accreditation from North Central Assn Ja23,6C:8 North Little Rock school accredited by North Central Assn N4,14A:7  
--University of Ark at Fayetteville: President James Martin predicts College of Business Adm and depts of chemistry and architecture may be threatened within 3 years unless funding is increased Ap16,2A:2  
See Colleges-Buildings--University of Ark at Fayetteville Admissions  
--University of Central Ark: Student body may be limited next year by imposition of standards; lack of funds cited D20,3A:1  

Athletics  
See Athletics-College Awards and Honors  
--Arkansas Tech Univ: Rose Pendergraft, William E. Free and Claude E. Padgett to enter Hall of Distinction S16,10A:5  
--Southern Arkansas Univ: Ray Crain receives Distinguished Alumni Award 06,5A:2  
--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Distinguished Alumnus Awards go to John Paul Hammerschmidt, Dr W. Harry Feinestone and E. Fay Jones My7,16A:5  
--University of Central Ark: Dr Silas D. Snow named president emeritus 017,2A:1  

Budgets and Finance. Senators Clarence Bell and BITI Walmsley question Dr T. Michael Elliott about formula used to distribute funds; Bell says formula has to be political Ja7,2A:2 Scramble to add money to budgets in Joint Budget Committee headed off; budget bills to be introduced according to Gov Frank White's recommendations with each considered individually F25,4A:1 Joint Budget Committee takes funds from Westark, Mississippi County and Arkansas Tech, gives funds to schools not showing growth F27,1A:6 Legislative Joint Budget Committee works out budgets; $322,000 added for 1st year and $400,000 to 2nd year, with most of that going to Westark Community Coll Mr3,4A:1 Declining income, enrollment plague colleges Je7,1A:3  
Henderson and Ouachita typify struggle to increase funding, plan for cuts Je7,1A:4 Table shows funding, by colleges, from 1971 to 1981 Je7,10A:1 Program duplication comes into question amid tight budgets Je8,1A:2 Large amounts of budgeted increases have been placed in Category C, schools learn Je18,11A:1 Ray Thornton advocates an endowment for public schools N6,3A:6
**Arkansas State Univ:** Gov Frank White writes letter to Pres Ray Thornton assailing state Sen Jerry Bookout for voting against proposal that would have benefitted ASU D5, 1A:2

**University of Ark:** Future for UA system looks dark, report says N20, 11A:6

**University of Ark at Little Rock:** Dr G. Robert Ross discusses implications of budget cuts, says tuition increase may come this year Jo27, 4A:7 Art Dept at UALR gives up most telephones in budget cutback N26, 20A:5

**University of Ark for Medical Sciences:** Planned cut in Medicaid budget could cost UAMS $2 million since a third of its patients at University Hospital receive Medicaid Je19, 3A:1

**University of Central Ark:** School faces $841, 294 deficit in 1981-82 because costs increase faster than revenues; fee increases and job and program cuts to be recommended F21, 10A:1 Trustees adopt $21.3 million budget Je6, 4A:4

Buildings and Other Facilities. Senate Bill 255 would allow local public facilities to issue tax-exempt revenue bonds for facilities, equipment and land Ja30, 10A:2 Senate passes HB47 to increase interest on bonds issued by community colleges F4, 4A:2 Senate Bill 255 designed to aid Shorter College to build dorm F5, 3A:3 Senate approves SB255 F20, 4A:2 Gazette urges funding for high priority projects Mr10, 10A:1 Senate passes SB249 and SB415 appropriating funds for bldgs on several campuses Mr2, 18A:2 Board of Higher Education to consider allowing schools to pledge up to 30 pct of student fees to back bonds for construction Ap25, 1A:2

**Arkansas State Univ:** Senate Bill 429 would appropriate $500,000 for planning a convocation center F18, 12A:7 Article describes poor condition of fieldhouse Mr6, 18C:3

Legislature places $4 million for convocation center and $1.1 million for renovation of educ bldg in lowest funding category Mr19, 2A:2

**Henderson State Univ:** Article on special equipment used in physical educ lab at Henderson State for rehabilitation of injuries Je10, 1B:4

**Hendrix Coll:** Martin Hall being renovated Je1, 2B:1

**North Arkansas Community College:** Higher Educ Bd approves issuance of revenue bonds for fine arts bldg Ja24, 7A:8

**Shorter College:** Fire damages dorm vacated earlier because of a fire Mr2, 3A:4 Dorm fire was set Mr3, 5A:4 North Little Rock School Bd surprised at conditions Bishop F. C. James placed for lease of former Central Junior High School by Shorter; James wants furnishing, rent, insurance paid by school dist in exchange for $1 per year 013, 9A:1

**Southern Ark Univ (Et Dorado):** House Bill 627 would appropriate $3.3 million for construction of bldg to house coll F10, 9C:5

**University of Ark at Fayetteville:** Legislative Council approves plan to enter $1.2 million contract for tennis center Ja6, 3A:1 Only one bid received for renovation of Old Main; bid exceeds funds by $3 million Ja7, 4A:7 Board of Higher Edu authorizes revenue bonds for health, physical educ and recreation bldg Ja24, 7A:7 Outmoded building and equipment used by College of Engineering threatens loss of accreditation this year F6, 1A:2 Dr James Martin says lack of funds threatens College of Engineering F13, 8A:6 Fees and tuition may be raised to help fund construction F14, 9A:1 Springdale paper comments on Engineering School problem at UAF F15, 3E:2 House Bill 753 would appropriate $14.9 million for Engineering Bldg F17, 4A:1 Legislators tell UAF to develop own proposal to finance Engineering Bldg F25, 4A:1 University will ask for
rise in amount of revenue bonds it can issue to pay for Engineering Bldg F26,6A:6 Accreditation report tells
3 depts of College of Engineering to show cause why their accreditation should not be dropped in 1982; lack
of modern facilities cited F28,1A:6 Dr James E. Martin gives LJBC some suggestions for raising funds for
Engineering Bldg Mr4,3A:6 Joint Budget Committee hears new ideas for financing Engineering Bldg Mr6,4A:3
Legislative Joint Budget Com learns it voted to add $1.4 million each to budgets of UAF and UALR Mr7,9A:1
Budget proposal of LJBC to force choice between renovation of Old Main and new Engineering Bldg Mr10,1A:6
Business executives tell Gov Frank White Engineering School important to state Mr11,10C:7 New proposal in
HB753 would provide $7.5 million for Engineering Bldg Mr13,12C:7 House amends SB415 Mr14,7A:3
Editorial on need for Old Main to be used for Engineering Bldg Mr15,13E:6 House defeats plan to provide $7.5
million for Engineering Bldg Mr17,3A:1
Legislature passes bill to allow use of funds for Old Main to be used for Engineering Bldg Mr18,3A:3 Trustees
of UA vow to keep accreditation Mr21,4A:1 Dean of College of Engineering worried about loss of accreditation
Mr27,8A:1 Governor White suggests start on Engineering Bldg Mr28,5A:6 Morale up, Engineering faculty says
Ap16,1A:4 Use of funds earmarked for Old Main to be used on engineering research facility Ap16,1A:5 Trustees
vote to spend $4 million to show good faith effort to correct Engineering Coll problems; funds taken from Old
Main renovation project Ap18,1A:6 Dr James E. Martin confident enough progress being made that engineering
program will retain accreditation Jy25,1A:3 Legal Problems plague contract for Old Main work S19,8A:5
President James E. Martin predicts UAF to keep Engineering accreditation D8,8A:1
--University of Ark at Little Rock: Senate gets bill (SB429) to appropriate $11.5 million for engineering bldg F18,12A:7 Governor
Frank White vetoes funds for maintenance of the Old Postoffice Bldg for UALR Law School Ap1,10A:4
--University of Ark at Pine Bluff: Board of Higher Education authorizes revenue bonds for health, physical
educ and recreation bldg Ja24,7A:7 Senate Bill 429 would appropriate $27 million for addition and repairs
F18,12A:7
--University of Ark for Medical Sciences: Bill in Senate (SB23) appropriate $2 million for parking deck Ja14,3A:1
Governor White signs SB23 F11,15A:6
Crime and Criminals
--Arkansas State Univ (Jonesboro): See also Sex Crimes
--University of Ark at Fayetteville: James Taylor, 19, a student, fatally shot by a campus security
officer as Taylor pointed a shotgun at a group of girls in a sorority house dining room Ja28,1A:2 State
Police asked to probe shooting; more details on incident Ja29,3A:1 Prosecuting Atty Kim Smith rules shooting of
Taylor justified Ja30,4A:1 Guard service set up because of increased assaults on campus F3,9A:5
Curricula. Senate passes HCR 18 asking state colleges to offer courses on the influence of Christianity on Western culture F27,3A:2
Courses for college credit to be offered on AETN Ap5,6A:1 Article by Cal Ledbetter Jr on the value of a liberal arts educ S6,9E:3
See also Nursing and Nurses
--Arkansas College: Bachelor of Science degree to be offered 027,11A:2
--Arkansas State Univ: $150,000 grant rec'd to establish transportation studies program Ap7,11A:3 Bachelor
degree in fine arts approved by Higher Educ Bd Ap25,3A:1 School plans to seek a college of engineering Ag8,3A:1 Plan to begin engineering school not advised by consultants and the staff of the Higher
Education Dept 023,7A:2 General engineering degree approved by Higher Educ Bd 024,15A:1

--Southern Arkansas Univ: Master degree program in special educ approved by Higher Educ Bd Ap25,3A:1
Degree in business adm in computer science approved by Higher Educ Bd 024,15A:2

--Southern Arkansas Univ (Southwest Technical Branch): Higher Educ Bd approves programs in aviation electronics and in small business mgmt Ap25,3A:2 Master in special educ approved by Board of Higher Education Jy24,1A:7

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Doctor of educ in special educ approved by Higher Educ Bd Ap25,3A:1 Seven degree programs to be phased out Jel7,8A:4 Master of Business Adm program enrollment increases dramatically 026,6B:1 Master in journalism under consideration 029,8A:5

--University of Ark at Little Rock: Programs striving to make liberal arts more relevant to life Ja6,1B:4 State Board of Higher Education approves masters degree for training teachers of gifted students Ja24,7A:6 Masters program in public history approved by Higher Educ Bd Ap25,3A:1 Seven degree programs to be phased out Jel7,8A:4 Article on Mike Crawford, new choral director Ag27,1B:2 Off-campus students find ethics course fascinating 027,11F:4

--University of Ark at Pine Bluff: Senate Bill 478 would appropriate $17,500 to estab Nelson-Gathright Chair of Real Estate at UAPB F25,11A:1 Degree in fashion merchandising approved by Board of Higher Educ Jy25,2A:2

See also Nursing and Nurses

--University of Central Ark: Board of Higher Education tables request to reorganize industrial educ dept into a College of Technical Science Ja24,7A:6 Special honors college being planned N10,2A:7

--Westark Community Coll: Higher Educ Bd approves programs in finance and banking, in radiologic technology and in microprocessor-computer technology Ap25,3A:2

Discrimination
See also Colleges-Teachers

--University of Ark at Little Rock: Judge rejects bias complaint of Kenneth L. Williams Jel7,3A:5

Employees
--Arkansas State Univ: 15 non-teaching jobs cut Ap17,5A:1

Enrollment. Decline in high school graduates may cause decline in coll students Ap24,4A:3 Table shows head count from 1971 to 1980, with pct of change Jel7,10A:4 Public schools record a decline for first time in 9 years; 51,827 enrolled 025,2A:5 State colleges still well below goals for minority enrollment 024,2A:8 Report shows origins of students (map) 024,10A:3

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Plan of Law School Dean David Epstein to raise quality by decreasing enrollment creates flap among Trustees Ap18,3A:4 Freshman attrition rate is 30 pct S24,10C:4

--University of Ark at Little Rock: Figures show total of 9,729, a decline of 428 students S23,1OA:1

Federal Aid
--Arkansas Baptist: $175,000 federal grant to be used to try to meet NCA accreditation standards 010,2A:3

--College of the Ozarks: $277,018 federal Title III grant recd S6,9A:3

--Shorter College:
See also Shorter Coll

--University of Ark at Pine Bluff: Grant of $500,000 to allow UAPB faculty to aid 3rd world farm production N14,11A:2

Fees and Costs
--Arkansas State Univ (Jonesboro): Increase of 15 pct proposed for room and board Ja13,5A:4 Board approves increases Ja21,13A:1 Fees, room and board increased Ap17,5A:1
--Arkansas Tech Univ: Room and board fees increased by $100.00 per semester Mr1,13A:1 Board votes to raise tuition to $360 per semester as recommended by Dept of Higher Educ Mr27,2A:4

--Henderson State Univ: Tuition to rise by 20 pct to $360 per semester Ap4,14A:1

--University of Ark: Systemwide fee increase of about 20 pct to be sought My5,4A:1 Tuition increases at all campuses My5,4A:1

--University of Central Ark: Tuition to increase by 19.7 pct, room and board by $160 per semester Ap17,3A:4

--Arkansas State Univ: Fire damages dorm room Ap3,2A:3 Damage from fire in Twin Towers men's dorm put at $62,000; student vandalism blamed for lack of safety equipment Ap4,5A:6 Board of Trustees orders immediate expulsion of students found damaging fire safety equipment Ap7,5A:3

--Harding Univ: Former student sues school and 2 students over hazing incident 011,6A:4

--Arkansas College: $300,000 received from John W. Edwards F24,7A:1 Miss Jean Brown leaves $14,313,427 to Arkansas Coll S11,1A:4 Jean Brown bequest of $14.3 million to be placed in endowment fund 027,11A:2 Gift of $15,000 received from Eastman Kodak D11,25A:7

--Arkansas State Univ: 15 Arabian horses valued at $180,000 given to ASU by W. B. Lacy III S4,10A:4

--Arkansas Tech Univ: Alumni donate $109,655 during annual drive Ja18,4A:3

--Hendrix College: Investment counselor assists Hendrix with mgmt of $18 million endowment fund Mr22,1F:5 Kresge Fdn to donate $200,000 if Hendrix can match funds for capital improvements Ag7,8A:2

Little Rock businessman, Elbert Faussett pledges $150,000 challenge gift S5,3A:1 Arlene See estate donates $10,000 D11,11A:3

-- Ouachita Baptist Univ: Major fund raising drive begins this spring Jall,3A:4 George W. Peck Sr gives property valued at $300,000 to endow chair in English Dept Ja22,9A:2 Campaign begins in effort to raise $8 million by 1983 My1,8A:1

--Philander Smith College: $68,402 raised by College exceeds United Negro College Fund goal Ja9,6A:2

--Southern Arkansas Univ: Foundation set up to raise funds for school F6,9A:3

--Southern Baptist Coll: $50,000 given to school by Mr and Mrs J. S. Wilson, of Texas D19,4A:3

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Mr and Mrs Jackson T. Stephens donate $1 million to College of Arts and Sciences in honor of J. William Fulbright N21,7A:1 Gazette calls gift an eventful day for UAF N21,16A:1 Microscope valued at $125,000 donated by Dow Chemical N25,6A:1

--University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences: Challenge gift of $250,000 given to UAMS for estab of a $1 million research fund Ap23,13A:5

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Law School faculty to aid students in effort to change grades assigned by Tom Burk, a part-time teacher in the Law School; State Repr Keith N. Wood uses his official stationery in effort to have his grade changed Ap25,1A:2 Law faculty rejects plans to allow students to retake course Ap29,3A:1 State Repr Keith Wood dismissed from University of Ark Law School at Fayetteville because of poor grades Jy16,3A:4

Graduates and Graduation

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Officials at University of Arkansas at Fayetteville comment on poor grammar used by graduate degree
holder Charlie Burkins F2,6A:1 Endowment in excess of $100,000 created to provide scholarships at UAF in honor of Dr James E. Martin Ap28,6A:7

--University of Ark for Medical Sciences: List of candidates for graduation My8,14A:1

Libraries and Librarians
--University of Ark at Little Rock: Large collection of materials on Ark history collected by Fadjo Cravens Jr acquired by library F23,10A:6

Pensions and Retirement. Senate passes SB402 to grant retired employees who are members of a private retirement system $6,000 exemption from income tax F24,5A:1 House passes SB402 Mr11,AA:4

See also Pensions and Retirement

Police and Security. House passes HB329 to allow college security officers to have law enforcement authority off the premises F12,5A:3

Research
See also Agriculture

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Governor Frank White vetoes funds for University of Ark program to stimulate research that would attract federal funds Mr17,1A:8

Scholarships, Fellowships and Student Loans
See Scholarships

Student Activities
See Scholarship

--University of Ark at Fayetteville: Old handbooks record rules for student conduct in earlier days D9,8B:2

Teachers and Administrators. Letter from Dr Leland R. White says economy metaxe should fall on schools where teachers dare not teach for fear of becoming unpopular with students; catering to black students discussed F27,16A:3 Senate gets bill (SB507) to allow boards of schools to allow employees to conduct activities for private compensation using school facilities; bill aimed at legalizing basketball camps conducted by Eddie Sutton at UAF F27,10C:1 State colls and univs exempted from hiring freeze in renewal of one-yr contracts; vacant positions not exempted Mr5,8A:5 Senate passes SB507 Mr3,3A:1 List of highest paid officials under current proposals Mr5,8A:1 Governor White signs SB507 (Act 707) which allows coll facilities to be used for activities that provide private income for employees Mr26,4A:1 Arkansas faculties lowest paid in South Jy25,1A:4

--Arkansas State Univ: Thirty faculty members under one-yr contracts notified that their contracts may not be renewed because of hiring freeze imposed by Gov Frank White Mr4,1A:7 Renewal of contracts exempted from hiring freeze Mr5,8A:5 Elimination of 15 nonteaching jobs, tuition increase to be urged so $150.00 per mo salary increases can be given to all faculty and other nonclassified employees Mr25,12A:1 US Circuit Court of Appeals upholds ASU program to hire blacks under affirmative action program Jy22,11A:8 Contract of President Ray Thornton extended by 3 years O10,1A:2 US Supreme Court upholds hiring of a black teacher D15,9A:2

--Garland County: Federal Court hearing testimony in case filed by Dr John Russ seeking $547,516 from Dr Gerald Fisher and the coll in his dismissal from staff in 1978 Je2,6A:6 Reputaiton of Dr Gerald Fisher for telling truth comes under attack in trial Je3,4A:1 Former instructor, Steve Seltzer, said in letter to board member that Dr Gerald Fisher pressured him to ease class requirements for athletes; Instructor Loyde Beam testifies that he fears loss of job because of his testimony Je5,7A:1 Suit filed by Dr John Russ is dismissed S29,5C:5

--Henderson State Univ: Twenty faculty positions to be cut because of state funding cutbacks Ap4,14A:1

--Philander Smith Coll: Censure by AAUP lifted Je30,4A:4
--University of Ark at Fayetteville:

See also University of Ark at Fayetteville

--University of Ark at Little Rock:

Fan club formed to honor Dr. Daniel F. Littlefield Jr., a professor of English at UALR Ja27,1B:2 Article on Dr. Wilson J. and Billie Broach, who teach chemistry at UALR Fl6,1B:5

--University of Ark for Medical Sciences: Change recommended in earnings from fees for physicians and dentists who are faculty members Ja7, 8A:7

Teaching Methods, Alms and Objectives

--University of Central Ark:

Tutorial program at UCA to use new concept Ml0,6B:4

COLLINS, CARL ALBERT

See also Murders--Welch

COLORED PEOPLE, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF

See White, Frank--Appointments

COLUMBIA RIBBON AND CARBON CO

Inventory and equipment at Blytheville being sold Mr4,5C:3

COMIC BOOKS AND COMIC STRIPS

Buck Berryhill of Little Rock, appears in Crazy Magazine comic strip Jy23,1B:4

COMMERCE

Shirley J. Thomas, a black, named director of state Commerce Dept by Gov Frank White Jyl0,1A:6

COMISSION...

Note: Names of commissions are inverted and filed under the key word in the name; commissions of govt bodies are filed under the name of the govt body creating them

COMMITTEE

Note: Names of committees are inverted and filed under the key word in the name, e.g. Racism, Committee Against

COMMODITY EXCHANGE, NEW ORLEANS

Exchange includes seats for 25 Arkansans My17,1E:2 Arkansas rice and soybean farmers ecstatic over new marketing opportunities of New Orleans Exchange My24,10E:5

COMMON CAUSE

See also Energy and Power

COMMON LAW MARRIAGES

See Marriages

COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION

See Television--Cable

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

See Area Planning

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM, ARKANSAS

See Area Planning

COMPOST

See also Vegetable Gardening

COMPREHENSIVE EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ACT OF 1973 (CETA)

Governor Frank White agrees to trim CETA agencies from 50 to 8 Ag26,9A:5

Governor Frank White approves CETA programs receiving $21.5 million S24, 2A:6 Arkansas Employment Security Div demands that Southeast Arkansas Economic Development Dist return $435,007 in CETA funds that were used to match employees' Social Security contributions O22,7A:2

See also Airth Development Corp

Ark-Local Govt--Government Employees

COMPUTERS

Labor--Unemployment

See Data Processing

CONFERENCES

See Conventions and Conferences

CONFLICT OF INTERESTS

See Ethics in Office

CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS

See Ark--Elections--Congress (HR)

CONSERVATION

Gov Frank White appts Joe Craven to state Soil and Water Conservation Comm Fl3,6A:2 Poteau Mountain Young Adult Conservation Corps Center closing because funding ending F20, 7C:1 Charles Alter apptd by Gov Frank White to Soil and Water Conservation Comm F21,4A:3

See also Energy and Power Environment Wilderness Areas

CONSERVATION COALITION, ARKANSAS

See Water and Water Pollution
CONSERVATIVE CAUCUS

National lobbying group plans orgn drive in Ark under direction of James Canfield Ja15,1A:4 Article on James Canfield and the Conservative Caucus F8,1F:2 Only 10 persons show up for Arkansas Conservative Caucus training session Jy26,2A:6

CONSULTANTS
See also
Independent Community Consultants
CONSULTANTS, GOVERNMENT
Arkansas. Senate gets bill (SB430) to give state Office of Personnel power to make regulations governing contracts for employment of experts and consultants F18,12A:7
United States. Consultants cost taxpayers $10 million per day, Sen David Pryor says Je25,6A:1

CONSUMER RESEARCH, ARKANSAS (ORGN)
Alfred Martin is director of Arkansas Consumer Research N12,2A:5
See also Electric Power

CONTRACTS
House passes HB110 to allow consumers 3 days to cancel sales agreement made over the telephone Ja27,4A:1 Governor Frank White signs HB110 (Act 341, 1981) Mr6,12A:1
See also
Ark-Contracts
Insurance
Marriages

CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES
See also Little Rock-Conventions

CONWAY
Article reviews economic activity in city during 1980 Ja18,12G:4
Voters approve sales tax N4,3A:7
See also
Courts (Local)--Municipal
Cypress Creek (Conway County)
Education-Conway
Electric Power and Light

CONWAY COUNTY
Former County Judge Thomas W. Scott indicted on charges of kickbacks in county purchasing Mr18,5A:1 Thomas Scott pleads innocent Mr25,7A:1
Louis Robert Spilka testifies that he paid 20 bribes to Thomas W. Scott; salesman David T. Hendon testifies he carried $100.00 from former state Land Commissioner Sam Jones to Scott My20,6A:7 Jury convicts Thomas W. Scott; sentence is 2 yrs in prison, 2 yrs on probation and a $3,000 fine My21,1A:4

See also Police-Conway County

CORPORATIONS
See also Power (Social Sciences)

COOPER COMMUNITIES, INC
Development continues at healthy pace at Bella Vista, Hot Springs Village and Cherokee Village Ja18,36:1

COOPER, JOHN A. SR
See also Power (Social Sciences)

COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE, UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS
See University of Ark Cooperative Extension Service

CORBIN, TARRENCE
See also Art

CORNING
Town gets things done with funds it raises locally Jy22,10C:1

COTTON
See also Textiles

COUNSELING
Governor Frank White appts Robert Easter and Mary Jo Gooch to state Board of Examiners in Counseling D18,4A:4
See also Drug Addiction
Parenting and Childbirth Education Services, Inc
COUNTERFEITING

Counterfeit operation raided in Van Buren County My26, 3A:5
See also Brewer, James

COUNTRY MUSIC ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS
See Music

COUNTY CLERKS ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS
See also Real Estate

COUNTY GOVERNMENT
See
Ark-Local Govt; also geog heads

COURTS
See

Note: Court decisions and orders are entered under subjects

... 

Legislative panel recommends 9 percent salary increase for judges and prosecutors Ja16, 6A:1 Senate agrees to refer proposed Constitutional amendment to allow General Assembly to establish subject and territorial jurisdiction of all state and local courts Mr18, 1A:8 Proposed Constitutional Amendment passes Legs Mr19, 1A:5 Gov Frank White appts Asa Hutchinson to Judicial Ethics Committee Mr20, 8A:1 Summary of laws enacted by 1981 session of Legs that affect courts and criminal law Mr21, 4A:4 Caseload rising, report says Je25, 6A:3 Two employees of the Judicial Dept fired after they filed bias complaints S3, 4A:6

See also
Children-Crime
Deafness and Deaf Mutes
Juries and Jury Duty
Legal Profession

... 

Circuit and Chancery: Legislative panel favors bill that would require state to pay expenses of prosecuting attorneys and their staffs; Governor-elect Frank White says he would veto proposal Ja1, 1A:6 Senate Judiciary panel approves proposal for state to take over full cost for prosecution of criminal cases Ja27, 4A:2 Senate passes SB514 to allow Quorum Courts to set salaries of circuit and chancery court reporters Mr4, 3A:2

House passes HB468, which calls for state to pay court reporters Mr10, 4A:2

Legislature passes HB468 calling for assessment of $5 for all cases filed in circuit courts with funds earmarked for salaries of court reporters; state will make up difference Mr19, 8A:1

Governor Frank White signs HB468 (Act 824, 1981) to make court reporters state employees Mr31, 7A:1 Act 981 of 1981 increases expense allowance for circuit and chancery judges Ap8, 3A:3

Court reporter bill may end up costing counties more, not less Ap19, 12A:1 Pulaski County officials expect to save on court reporter salaries Ap19, 13A:1 Numerous problems appear in court salary act (Act 824, 1981) My16, 3A:1

Corrective legislation is only remedy for defects in law making reporters state employees, Steve Clark says My21, 4A:1 Legislative panel suggests ways to implement court reporter salary act My23, 9A:1 Eight judicial districts notified by state Auditor Julia Hughes Jones that they must continue to pay court reporters and to remit fees to state treasury; inconsistent opinions from Attorney Gen Steve Clark cited Jy28, 1A:5 Forty-one counties must pay for reporters, officials say Jy29, 5A:1

Suit seeks to have 5 court reporters in Pulaski County Circuit declared state employees Jy30, 6A:1 State Auditor finds that 48 counties must pay court reporter salaries Jy30, 6A:1 State ordered to pay all 63 court reporters pending outcome of suit Ag1, 3A:1

Raising of court filing fees to fund more judgeships urged S25, 7A:1

Governor Frank White urges counties pay shortage in salaries of court reporters 016, 6A:5

House panel recommends passage of bill to create 4 judgeships N17, 9A:6

Senate version of bill hit by revisions N20, 6A:1 Four new judgeships created N26, 1A:8

Legislature corrects flaws in law making reporters state employees N26, 9A:1

Gov Frank White signs bill increasing court
filing fee, with funds going to pay reporters D1,6A:7 Arkansas Assn of Women Lawyers wants Gov Frank White to sign bill creating judgeships and to appt woman judge D6,12A:7

See also
Ark-Local Govt--Government Attorneys and Legal Services
--Reapportionment: Senate Bill 431 would add one circuit judge and one chancellor to Dist 6 F18,4A:1 Senate Bill 420 would create a temporary Board of Judicial Reapportionment to redraw districts for consideration by 1983 Legislature F18,4A:1 House approves HB748 to redraw dists F19,7A:1 Senate adopts HB748 F20,4A:1 Senate approves SB431 to add judges to Dist 6 F21,5A:1 Senate passes SB226 to make Arkansas County a separate judicial dist F25,3A:1 House fails to pass SB78 which would create a second circuit judgeship for Dist 8 F25,3A:1 House passes SB78 F26,5A:1 House defeats SB431 which would have added judges to Dist 6 F28,5A:1 Gov Frank White signs HB748 (Act 265, 1981) creating Judicial Reapportionment Bd F28,7A:5 House passes SB78 F29,5A:1 House defeats SB431 a second time; bill would create new judgeships in Dist 6 Mr4,5A:6 Gov Frank White vetoes SB78, which would have added judge to 8th Dist Mr10,4A:3 Governor White to sign bill giving Arkansas County a separate judgeship (Dist 11-East) because of promise; bill for additional judge in SW Ark vetoed; Sen Wayne Dowd unhappy Mr18,1A:3 Governor Frank White signs SB226 (Act 609, 1981) making Arkansas County a separate judicial dist Mr25,13A:8

--District 6
--Circuit Ct: Gov Frank White selects John Langston to fill new dist judge's post D31,1A:2

--District 9 West: Don Steel resigns post of judge and chancellor, cites state Supreme Ct rule on presiding over trials where prosecutors and attorneys are related to judge F24,7A:1 Judge Steel withdraws resignation F27,8A:6 Judge Don Steel committed to Alcohol Rehabilitation Center Ag6,2A:3 Grand Jury urges Steel to resign Ag11,9A:4 Calls for resignation have not been answered by Judge Steel Ag19,4A:3 Judge Steel vows to fight efforts to remove him Ag21,1A:2 Judge Steel would take leave of absence if requested by Chief Justice Richard B. Adkisson; Steel will not seek reelection Ag22,4A:4 Judge Steel agrees to step down after request by Howard County Grand Jury S1,1A:3 Billy M. Castleman apptd judge by Gov Frank White S4,9A:1 House passes bill creating judgeships N18,13A:2

--Dist 11
--Circuit Court: House refuses to pass SB195 which provides for state to pay for a special deputy prosecuting attorney in Dist 11 where 4 state correctional institutions are located F18,5A:3

See also Courts (Ark)-Circuit--Reapportionment

--Dist 14
--Circuit Ct: Governor Frank White appts Stephen Lutelf, a newcomer to Ark, to post of judge Je3,5A:1 Stephen Lutelf, who was apptd to vacancy by Governor Frank White, has been in Ark only 2 years, but has good educ for job Je4,6A:7

--Dist 16:
--Circuit Ct: Governor White appts Keith Rutledge circuit judge Ap24,11A:2

Court of Appeals. Chief Judge Melvin Mayfield to work during recess to catch up on cases assigned to him Jy2,1A:6

Supreme Ct

Note: Decision and orders of the Ct are entered under subject...

Revised rules permit typewritten appeal briefs in Appeals Ct and Supreme Ct Mr27,5A:1 Clues to character of court revealed in recent rulings S27,1F:2
Municipal Courts

--Conway: Municipal Judge Ron Burton revises bond schedules; some city officials see motive as failure of City Council to raise Burton's salary My6,8A:1 Aldermen may seek resignation of Municipal Judge Ron Burton because he reduced bonds for traffic violators My7,2A:5 City Council asks for resignation of Judge Burton My13,19A:6 Judge Ron Burton seeks opinion on legality of minimum fines and bond schedule adopted by Conway City Council Je19,4A:1 Judge Ron Burton lowers fines for 4th time S18,12A:1 Judge Ron Burton vows to remain in office despite Faulkner Co Law Enforcement Officers assn request that he resign S25,1OA:5 Judge Ron Burton warns Conway officer that letter in paper could be contempt of court 07,27A:1

--Little Rock: Municipal Judge Allen Dishough and Traffic Judge George Wimberley of Little Rock would get $4,500 pay raise if HB81 passes Ja15,4A:1 Criminal Div Judge H. Allan Dishough pays fines, fees and taxes on car unlicensed since last December Mr14,1A:4 Sources report Grand Jury is investigating whether Traffic Judge William R. Butler committed theft of property by converting ticket fines to his own use My20,1A:4 Judge Butler says he tore up no traffic tickets My22,3A:4 Judge William R. Butler subpoenaed by Grand Jury My23,1A:5 Judge Butler testifies My27,1A:8 Judge Butler testifies for 4 hours My28,1A:4 Two employees of Judge Butler recalled by Grand Jury Je2,1A:3 Jury panel examines ticket record system Je3, 1A:4 Judge William R. Butler indicted on charges of keeping $2,500, perjury and tampering with records; Court reporter Bobby B. Reynolds charged with perjury; Judge Butler calls charges political Je9,1A:2 Judge Butler holds court Je10,1A:6 City Board of Directors urges Butler to step down pending trial; Butler refuses Je11,1A:2 Judge Butler holds Traffic Court Je12,1A:3 Conversation by Judge Butler and his court reporter, Mrs Bobby B. Reynolds, was tape recorded and used by the Grand Jury Je13,1A:5 City Director Charles Bussey resents mention of 40 parking tickets issued to Bussey and voided by Police Chief Walter Simpson Je14, 4A:1 Mayor Webster Hubbell asks Judge William R. Butler to take leave of absence pending resolution of charges Je16,1A:2 Judge Butler refuses to step down, cites obligation to his supporters Je23,1A:2 Court Reporter Bobby B. Reynolds seeks indictment dismissal, alleges misconduct on part of prosecutor's office Je27,4A:2 Mrs Reynolds wants Prosecuting Attorney Wilbur C. Bentley barred from case Jyl,20A:7 Dismissal asked of indictments against Judge William Butler; motions allege perjury; failure to advise of rights Ag19, 1A:5 Chancellor John Lineberger asks to be removed as judge in case Ag20,3A:4 Judge Randall Williams to hear Butler case Ag21,6A:4 Prosecutor Wilbur C. Bentley seeks to replace Grand Jury indictments with identical ones from his office Ag26, 9A:1 Mrs Bobby B. Reynolds files complaint accusing Prosecuting Attorney Wilbur C. Bentley with unethical conduct S3,13A:4 Two former clerks file suit alleging they were fired for testifying before Grand Jury S11,7A:2 Supreme court ethics panel will not probe complaint against Wilbur C. Bentley filed by Bobby B. Reynolds S19,4A:1 Wilbur C. Bentley files part of testimony in bid to block motion by Bobby Reynolds S26,1OA:1 Trial of William R. Butler begins D15,4A:2 Five persons testify they paid Judge Butler personally for fines and bonds D16,3A:1 No records show receipt of alleged payments to Butler, witnesses say D17,15A:1 Two officers testify in Butler trial D18, 32A:2 Judge William R. Butler
testifies he stole nothing D19,15A:1
Defense presents surprise evidence involving a Little Rock policeman D22,8A:1 Trial of Judge William R. Butler ends in mistrial D23,1A:2
--Pulaski County: Circuit Court Judge Floyd J. Lofton rules act creating Pulaski County Municipal Court is legal except for appointment of judge by County Judge Ja16,1A:2 State Supreme Court leaves standing a lower court ruling that David Hale's appointment as judge was illegal; court uphold's legality of creation of county municipal Ct Mr5,1A:6 David L. Hale reappointed judge by Gov Frank White Mr6,1A:6 Governor Frank White signs bill allowing David Hale to run for election to succeed himself Mr26,4A:1

COURTS (US)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Dist 8).
Session to be held in Harrison Ag11, 4A:4

Federal District
Note: Material entered here deals with the federal district courts having jurisdiction over Arkansas ...

Republican Party to determine appointments F15,16A:4 Judges in Ark meet, order federal jailers to furnish them with post-conviction reports they send to US Parole Comm or Probation Office D31,5A:1
--Eastern: Attorney Phillip J. Duncan denies that he is 'judge shopping' in request that Judge Elslajane Trimble Roy disqualify herself because he wants to call John W. Walker as a witness in suit filed against Little Rock by policemen; Walker has said he will not testify in cases presided over by Judge Roy because of what he calls bias toward him Ja23,6A:1 Ed Bethune recommends George Procter be reappointed Marshal 023,2A:1
--Western: Scramble begins for open position on bench F15,16A:1 Eldon Coffman backed by Sebastian Co Republicans for seat F17,7A:3 State Repr Carolyn Pollan interested in being named US Marshal My2,2A:2 John Paul Hammerschmidt submits names of Oliver L. Adams, Henry M. Britt, Eldon Coffman and H. Franklin Waters for consideration; state's senators not polled under Republican system for appointments My21,1A:2 Mrs Pollan not certain she wants marshal post My29, 4A:8 John Paul Hammerschmidt under attack by some state GOP members who feel he has privately passed the word that he wants Franklin Waters named judge Je24,1A:2 Gazette says John Paul Hammerschmidt can be given credit for rising above party line in support for H. Franklin Waters Jy11,8A:1 H. Franklin Waters to be nominated for judge Ag21,1A:5 H. Franklin Waters has brief hearing before Senate panel 07,10A:4 Lynn Blaylock recommended for Marshal post 021,8A:4 Senate confirms H. Franklin Waters 022,7A:2 Ed Bethune recommends reappointment of Marshal Charles H. Gray 023,2A:1 Franklin Waters installed as judge N1,17A:1

Supreme Court. Marilyn Simmons, state director of Family Life America God (FLAG) says her group is shocked by President Reagan's nomination of Sandra Day O'Connor Jy12,7A:2 Nomination of Mrs O'Connor praised by Ed Bethune Jy19,4A:3

COWLING, DALE
See also Baptist Church-Howard County COX COTTON COMPANY
US Court of Appeals orders grain of bankrupt firm controlled by James Brothers kept in elevators; farmers plan to demand that grain be turned over to them F14,2A:7 Missouri farmers say they will seize their grain from elevator F16,4A:1 Missouri farmer Wayne Crypts removes beans from elevator at New Madrid, Mo, despite court order; 3,000 cheering farmers supported removal F17,1A:3 Farmer finds no place to store soybeans removed from elevator F18,12A:1 Farmer finds elevator to store beans F19,7C:1 Trustee wins
approval to sell disputed grain My20, 5A:1 Four farmers found in civil contempt for interfering with sale of grain Jy25,1A:2 COZZOLINO, JOSEPH  
See also Ark-Government Employees--Ethics Mental Health CRANE, ROSE  
See also Environment CRANFORD-JOHNSON-HUNT AND ASSOCIATES  
After 20 years, Little Rock ad agency is a top firm D20,1E:3 CRAWFORD COUNTY  
Federal Circuit Court of Appeals orders Prosecutor Ron Fields to turn over to federal ct any tapes he has of conversations between former County Judge Walter Kaylor and his assistants Ja27,7A:3 US Court of Appeals affirms bribery conviction of former County Judge Bill Clark Ap18, 1A:5 CRAWFORD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
See Medicine-Hospitals--Van Buren CRAZY HORSE (PERIODICAL)  
Teachers in English Dept at UALR attempting to buy literary magazine N25,4A:5 Donations coming in for purchase N26,20A:2 Fund drive off to slow start D3,10A:2 Poet cites need for magazine D3,10A:4 Magazine coming to UALR D4,1A:8 CREATION  
See also Education (gen)--Curricula Education-Pulaski County Dist--Curricula CREATION SCIENCE LEGAL DEFENSE FUND  
See Education (gen)--Curricula CREDIT  
Gazette suggests solution to problem of changing Arkansas's rigid 10 pct limit on interest may lie in appeal to Congress to set a national definition Ja1,28A:1 Editors comment on state Supreme Court ruling on interest rate in Cooper case Ja4,3E:3 Cooper Communities asks state Supreme Court to set aside its ruling that Congress has no power to preempt Arkansas's 10 pct interest limit; rehearing requested Ja10,7A:1 Editors comment on credit limit and the Supreme Court ruling Ja11,3E:1 Federal National Mortgage Assn to stop buying mortgages in Ark because of state Supreme Ct ruling on usury; end to all Farmers Home Adm, Veteran Adm and conventional loans seen Ja15,1A:4 Government National Mortgage Assn will continue in state Ja16,1A:5 Resolution in Ark House asking Congress to set national limit at 10 pct fails by one vote Ja16,2A:5 Senate passes SB71 and 72 to lift 10 pct interest ceiling on tax-exempt revenue bonds of local govts issued to finance industrial facilities or pollution control equipment Ja16,3A:1 Federal National Mortgage Assn officially ends business in Ark Ja17,5C:1 Senate Bill 110 would repeal law allowing building suppliers to put liens on property to recover debts Ja20,4A:7 House passes HCR7 calling on Congress to set national 10 pct Interest limit Ja22,8A:7 House Insurance and Commerce Com gives "do pass" to bill redefining interest to exclude loan fees, insurance and late charges; J. Bill Becker says proposal is effort to get around wishes of the people Ja22,8A:4 Representative Doug Wood delays vote on his bill to define credit after questions raised Ja23,4A:5 Question arises as to whether the state Supreme Ct can rehear case of McInnis v. Cooper Ja25,5E:1 Doug Wood amends his interest definition bill Ja27,7A:6 House Bill 128 amended to limit amounts banks and savings and loan firms could charge in fees to 3 pct of loan amount Ja28,8A:4 House fails to pass request for Congress to exempt consumer credit from state's interest limit Ja30,10A:4 Proposed constitutional amdtn to repeal state's 10 pct interest limit filed in House F4,10A:1 Senate passes SB238 exempting contractors from having to notify business and industrial property owners of
materialman's lien law F10,5A:3
House gets proposed amdt to allow a commission to set interest rates F10, 9C:5 Senate gets bills (SB361,363, 364) to remove interest ceilings on nearly all revenue bonds issued by public agencies F12,7A:2 House defeats HB128 which would have exempted several types of loan charges from being counted as interest F20,4A:6
Arkansas Supreme Court reverses itself, rules federal Omnibus Banking Act of 1980 overrides Ark constitution on interest ceiling in some cases F24,1A:2
...House gets measure (HJR21) to change constitutional interest limit to 17 pct F24,5A:4 House reverses itself, approves HB128 to allow certain fees to be exempt from counting as interest on loans F25, 1A:2 Senate passes SB401 to allow insurance firms to charge interest on loans against new policies up to 10 pct Mr3,3A:1 House approves SB361, a 95-page bill removing statutory interest limits on bonds issued by a number of institutions Mr11,4A:4 Legislators disagree on plan to raise interest ceilings Mr14,7C:1 Effort to let Legis set definition of interest (HB128) is dead, sponsor says Mr15,9A:2 Legislature approves proposed amdt to state Constitution to allow maximum interest rate of 17 pct on consumer loans and a floating maximum on business and agr loans Mr18,1A:8
Proposed constitutional amdt passes Legis Mr19,1A:5 Constitutional limit of 10 pct is illegal, state Supreme Ct told in case challenging usury Ap7,7C:3 State's 10 pct usury law upheld by Arkansas Supreme Court in Quinn-Moore case; court says change up to the people, not the courts Ap21,1A:2 Act 915, of 1981, signed into law by Gov Frank White ends practice of borrowing against life ins policy at low fixed rate Ap26, 1E:7 Arkansas Supreme Court rules contract for purchase of a front-end loader from a Tennessee firm constitutes usury My5,6A:2 Usury ruled in home loan in Benton County My19,7A:3
US Supreme Court to be asked to decide if Ark interest limit violates US Constitution My20,8A:1 Senate Bill 963, introduced by Sens Dale Bumpers and David Pryor, and House Bill 3172, by Bill Alexander, would allow individuals to charge 1 pct more than federal discount rate My24, 1E:5
Federal override of state usury law for retailers making loans asked by Senators Dale Bumpers and David Pryor; Ed Bethune opposes measure Jy10,1A:2 Arkansas group begins effort to persuade Congress to set a national limit of 12 pct interest Ag26,1A:7 Parker Cadillac benefits from increased sales because of interest limit S6,1A:E US Supreme Court refuses appeal of decision that 10 pct interest is legal 09,1A:4
Arkansas tell Senate panel high interest rates damaging Ark 020,1A:6 US House panel probe checks Ark interest ceiling, finds that limit not as harmful as business and bank leaders say; state Congressional delegation not informed that study was being made 020,1A:8
House probe defends Ark usury law; Bill Alexander and Ed Bethune outraged, attack investigation as improper and shoddy 021,1A:2 Arkansans pay from 15 to 21 pct to borrow money on large items 021,1A:S General Motors Acceptance Corp to restrict credit in state; some dealerships likely to close 021,1A:2 Arkansans pay from 15 to 21 pct to borrow money on large items 021,1A:3 General Motors Acceptance Corp to restrict credit in state; some dealerships likely to close 021,1A:5 Two bills to override Ark interest limits killed by House panel; Bill Alexander vows to try again; Ed Bethune will probe methods used for field study 022,1A:6 Governor Frank White shocked by Congressional report, says he will be out front next year leading fight for repeal of usury law 022,1A:6 Car dealers attack panel findings as faulty and grossly inaccurate 022,1A:8
Governor Frank White shares his concern with General Motors board chairman 022,9A:3 Credit to be tighter for purchase of General Motors vehicles under new GMAC rules 023,11A:1 Usury vote of House panel praised by J. Bill Becker 023,11A:4 Arkansas auto dealers win concessions from General Motors on financing 024, 2A:1 Ed Bethune plans to ask changes to allow states to set penalties for usury 025,1A:2 Jim Guy Tucker says governor should ask the president to help bring down high interest rates 029,10A:8 Ford Motors limiting credit in Ark 029,6C:5 Store in Hope that was cited as doing well by Cong investigators is closing because of high interest rates 030,8A:6 Automobile dealers laud Gov White, who says usury law must be changed N6,5A:1 Bankers and merchants gearing up for battle to repeal state's usury law N8,11E:1 Car dealers seek support of Ed Bethune to override Ark usury law N11,5C:5 Arkansas banks only make loans to safest risks N14,7C:5 Champ Hinton of Fort Smith, closing his auto dealership because of usury law N21, 7A:5 Usury limit brings more business for pawnshops N27,1A:2 Arkansas Supreme Court rules auto loan by Aclin Ford Co was usurious D8,14A:7 Arkansas Credit Council forms to seek increase in state interest ceiling D18,4A:1 See also
Automobiles
Factories and Industrial Plants
Housing (gen)--Finance
CREDIT COUNCIL, ARKANSAS
See Credit
CREIGHTON, MILAN
See also Athletics-Halls of Fame
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Article on white collar crime in Ark lists several recent cases F5, 1B:2 Senator Dale Bumpers says crime is as serious as inflation F28,7A:1 Legislature passes bill (H8990) to prohibit convicted felons from suing persons who injure them in course of trying to prevent the crime Mr19,8A:2 David H. Pryor and 11 other senators plan legislation to fight crime My9, 1A:6 Pulaski County Sheriff Tommy Robinson advises residents to use guns to protect their homes and property Jy26,4A:1 Ervin Lacey, an employee of ACCEPT, arrested on burglary charges Ag28,8A:1 Governor Frank White will end funding for Arkansas Community Clearinghouse for Ex-offenders, Placement and Training (ACCEPT); program helped former inmates find jobs S2,8C:1 Article on danger to attendants at convenience stores in Little Rock N19,1A:3 Rating of best and worst cities includes some Ark towns D6,1F:5
See also
Ark-Local Govt--Government
Employees
Bank Robberies
Capital Punishment
Children-Crime
Colleges-Crime
Cuba-Refugees
Drug Addiction, Abuse and Traffic
Hot Springs
Murses
Pine Bluff
Prisons
Punishment (Criminal Procedure)
Sex Crimes
Trespass
--Statistics: Bank robbery rate in Ark rose by 39 pct last year, a total of 25 robberies Ja3,3A:3 Major crimes up over 10 pct in Ark in 1980 Mr15,2A:2
See also
Crime-Little Rock
Crime-North Little Rock
...
Hot Springs
See also Hot Springs
Little Rock. Homicides rose by 63 pct at Little Rock last year, a total of 44 murders Ja3,2A:5 Report shows 79 pct increase in homicides in 1980; analysis of motives Fl1,14A:7 Mayor Webster Hubbell proposes 4-point

74
program to control crime; city ordinance proposed to require 24-hour waiting period to purchase handgun Je5,1A:6 Proposal to wait for guns draws opposition Je6,7A:1 Mayor Hubbell sees waiting period as a safety measure Je7,1A:6 Gun ordinance defeated by City Board Je17, 1A:2

North Little Rock. Crime up 24.9 pct at North Little Rock F5,6A:4 442 crimes reported during January F13,6A:2

Pulaski County. Sheriff Tommy Robinson to start crime prevention program Ag20,7A:5

CRIME VICTIMS (COMPENSATION OF)

Senate gets bill (SB454) requiring courts to enter a monetary award against persons guilty of crimes resulting in injury or property loss; money would go to victim F20,6A:1

House approves SB454 requiring that persons convicted of criminal offense make restitution to victims Mr18,3A:5

CRIMINAL JUSTICE MINISTRY OF ARKANSAS

See Prisons (gen)

CRITTENDEN COUNTY

Sales tax proposal defeated Jy29, 10A:4

See also Medicine (gen)

CRITTENTON (FLORENCE) HOME

See Illegitimacy

CROSS COUNTY

See also Prisons-Cross County

CROSSBOW

Business flourishes for builder Thad Martin Mr22,6B:1

CROSSETT

Several industrial and business expansions took place during last year Ja18,4G:1

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

See Animals-Cruelty to Animals

CUBA

Refugees. 5,893 Cuban refugees remain at Fort Chaffee Ja4,4A:1 Refugee Hernandez Silvio Cuni dies at Fort Chaffee of stab wounds; refugee Beltran Julio Perez arrested Ja5,4A:2 Five Cubans charged with robbery of their sponsor at Subiaco Ja16,16A:1

Governor Frank White promises to stand up to US on Cubans Ja19,3A:1

4,000 Cubans need sponsors Ja27,5A:1

Three refugees beaten and stabbed at Fort Chaffee as result of street gang violence F3,3A:1

Governor Frank White says he is satisfied with rate of resettlement F6,13A:1

Refugee fatally stabbed at Fort Chaffee F9, 3A:6

Mentally disturbed refugees were reclassified in Wisconsin and sent to Fort Chaffee with no indication they needed mental health care F11,8A:1

Governor Frank White to meet with Health and Human Services Secretary Richard S. Schweiker to discuss Cuban plans F21, 9A:3

Article explores bureaucratic jumble in adm of Fort Chaffee F22, 1A:3

Bureaucratic infighting closed emergency room at Fort Chaffee F23, 1A:3 Frank White gets same answer Bill Clinton did on goal of closing Fort Chaffee F24,1A:3

Help of Vice President George Bush sought by Gov White in closing Fort Chaffee F25, 3A:7

Sandra Kurjlka, ACLU executive director, says she cannot get names of Cubans alleging brutality at Fort Chaffee F27,11A:3

Governor Frank White seems irritated when asked if he is standing up to the federal govt about removing Cubans F28,1A:6

Article on Fort Chaffee explores contradictions in handling refugees Mr1, 9E:4

Federal officials, Gov Frank White to check security Mr4,8A:1

Officials believe some Cubans can be relocated Mr5,6A:1

Officials urge removal of army rifle unit from Fort Chaffee; Governor White agrees Mr7, 4A:2

Federal expenditure has boosted Fort Smith area economy by $100 million, but many do not feel boost
worth trouble caused by Cubans Mr15, 1A:2 Article on Carlos Lizarraga, who once was a high-ranking official in Castro's govt Mr15,1F:2 Illinois studies request that some Cubans at Fort Chaffee be transferred to mental health facilities in that state Ap8, 6A:1

Thirteen Cubans released 2 weeks ago are fired by sponsors, left at motel Ap17,4A:1 Over 120 refugees riot at Chaffee; one man shot by Federal Protection Service officer Ap19,1A:7 Refugees who are Jehovah's Witnesses quickly sponsored by members of church Ap19,1F:4 Cubans protest for 3 hours in 2nd day of riots Ap20,1A:4 Fort Chaffee back to normal Ap21,5A:1 Security plans changed at Chaffee after latest disturbance Ap26,1A:4 Editorial comment on latest riots Ap26,11E:3 979 Cubans relocated during April My1, 13A:1 Gazette says Democrats should give Frank White credit for performing better than he promised on Cubans My18,12A:1 Cubans escape from Chaffee My22,9A:4 Census shows 4 Cubans escaped My23,2A:6 Five federal Immigration Service officers indicted in beatings of Cubans My28, 1A:2 Two escape Fort Chaffee, caught in Okla Je7,10A:6 Sebastian County Sheriff wants count of Cubans Je8, 3A:5 Chaffee official comments on escape Je10,12A:1 Task Force waits for decision on 850 refugees who cannot be resettled Je12,11A:7 Two escapees returned to fort Je13,5A:3 Five small truckloads of potential weapons found during search of Chaffee Je14,1A:4 Chaffee still houses 892 refugees who are hard to place Je30,1A:4 Governor Frank White says best thing to do is not to talk about remaining Cubans at Chaffee Jy3,3A:7 Cuban insists he has freedom behind Chaffee fence Jy4,1A:4 Refugees to be moved from Fort Chaffee, President Reagan says; Governor Frank White says he has been putting on pressure Jy9,1A:8

Maryland officials visit Fort Chaffee, say Pres Reagan is appeasing Gov Frank White by moving refugees to their state Jyl1,1A:3 Maryland congressmen call plan absurd, vow to fight Jyl2,1A:2 Governor Frank White says move of Cubans from Ark is political Jyl2,1A:2 Editorial on Reagan, White and the Cubans Jyl4, 10A:1

Governor Frank White says refugees must go Jyl8,4A:4 Editorials on plans to move Cubans Jyl9,13E:3 Memo proposes transfer of Cubans to facility in Texas Jy22,8A:1 Sevier Co Sheriff David Godwin says about 10 Cubans at DeQueen have acquired criminal records, lost jobs; Sheriff says he may tie them up at Fort Chaffee gate Jy23,1A:2 Sheriff David Godwin says he was not serious about chaining Cubans Jy24,4A:6 President Reagan tells Gov White that refugees are to be moved to more than one location Ag1,1A:8 Editorials on refugee problems Ag9,11E:2

Montana and Oklahoma under study as new home for Cubans Ag11,1A:5 Governor Frank White to learn of delay in move of refugees Ag12,1A:4 Frank White says he got assurances adm working to relocate Cubans Ag13,3A:1 Governor Frank White takes govt's word on moving refugees Ag16,3A:3 No community wants refugees still at Chaffee Ag16,7A:4 Panel urges cut in security forces at Fort Chaffee Ag20, 7A:1 Arkadelphia ed sees "tough" policy of Gov Frank White as not so tough after all Ag23,13E:1

Bill Clinton says the federal govt has handled the Cuban refugee decision, not Frank White Ag24,6A:1 Cartoon on Frank White's promise during campaign and performance as Gov Ag26,20A:3 Changed attitude of Gov White noted Ag30,11E:6 Senator Dale Bumpers has received hundreds of letters asking that Fort Chaffee be kept as a refugee center S3,5A:3 Cartoon of Gov White waiting for the White House hotline to ring S3,18A:3
Montana town agrees to accept refugee center  S4,1A:5  Governor Frank White pleaded to a federal official that refugees be moved to help White's political future S4,1A:5  Governor White's letter saying his future depends on Cuban removal spurs comment from Bill Clinton S5,4A:1  Gazette comments on Gov White's desire to trade refugees for votes S9, 22A:1  INS officers beat refugees, official testifies S16,11A:1  Refugees have been housed at Chaffee longer under White adm than that of Clinton S16,14A:2  Cuban testifies he was beaten S17,10A:4  Montana group tours Chaffee, says it is impressed S18,18A:1  Editorial on White's begging Washington rather than standing up to them S20,13E:4  Not all from Chaffee may go to Montana S21,1A:3  Cuban testifies his arm was broken during beating S22, 5A:3  Governor Frank White jokes about Cubans S25,1A:6  Officers acquitted in 13 of 27 counts; mistrial is declared 03,4A:1  About 100 refugees to move to Calif 015,2A:1  Chaffee repairs to cost $7 million 017,3A:1  Searcy paper says people are beginning to see through Gov Frank White's use of the Cuban issue and his flasco in claiming to have rebuffed White House plans to send Haitians to Fort Chaffee 018,13E:2  Cubans riot at Fort Chaffee; damage put at $4,000 021,2A:6  Montana center may receive Cubans 028,1A:2  Alternate sites are considered 029, 1A:4  Governor Frank White sees nothing wrong in sending refugees to frigid winters of Montana 030,1A:3  Governor White hopes Fort Chaffee is made an issue in political campaign N2,9A:3  Refugees to be resettled in New York N11,1A:8  Refugee site being reconsidered; date for closing Fort Chaffee uncertain D11,1A:4  Glasgow again considered for site D12,1A:5  Fort Smith jury acquits five guards of charges they beat refugees D12, 9A:1  Gazette urges Frank White to forget about ousting remaining refugees D14,12A:1  Frank White says Cubans to be moved by end of month D17,2A:4  Agreement to transfer Cubans will be drafted D18,1A:3  Decision made, refugees going to Montana, Frank White told; transfer to be completed by March D19,5A:1  Social, political aftershocks remain from riots D20, 1A:2  Editorial by Fort Smith paper D20,13E:6  Angry refugees protest arrest of four Cubans D28,3A:4  Arkansas Endowment for the Arts approves funding for 13 proposals Ja18, 9A:6  Governor Frank White expects continued support for the arts in Ark, cites effect of the arts on industrial location F28,4A:5  Arkansas Arts Council awards $883,864 in grants Ap23,9A:1  Awards made to 19 groups by Arkansas Endowment for the Humanities Ap24,7A:3  Arts funding outlook is bleak Jel1,18:2  Nonprofit groups turn to business in Ark for funds for projects Ag9,1E:1  Effort planned to promote corporate giving in state Ag16,1E:1  Editorial on promise and performance of Gov White in the arts Ag19,20A:1  Text of Governor Frank White's address on role of the arts Ag21,21A:1  New priorities expected in fight for contributions Ag23,1E:6  Editorial says Frank White has not kept promise to help the arts Ag30,11E:6  Governor Frank White appts Mrs Thomas Reynolds, Mrs Toni Davidson, Tarrance Corbin and John Barnes to Arts and Humanities Advisory Council 01,11A:5  Six companies win Governor's Awards for Business and the Arts 017,7C:2  $101,871 worth of grants awarded by Arkansas Endowment for the Humanities 031,12A:4  Arkansas Arts Council awards $38,421 in grants D10,12A:4  Article on work of Arkansas Endowment for the Humanities D20,1F:6  See also  

Art  
Dancing  
Music
CUMMINGS, JOHN
See also
Education--Little Rock--Employees
CURFEW LAWS
See also Dover
CYPRESS CREEK (CONWAY COUNTY)
Effort to block dam on Cypress Creek refused by US Circuit Court
Mr25,5A:5
See also Plants--Orchids

- D -

DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
See Milk
DALYRIMPLE, G. BRENT
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
DAMS AND DIKES
Easement dispute delaying any use of finished dam on Bayou Des Arc near Floyd
F14,8A:1 State delays action on unsafe dams pending recheck
S29,8C:1
See also Electric Power and Light
Foreman Dam. Owner of Foreman Lake in western Little Rock wants to remove unsafe dam, drain lake; residents along shore object S18,14A:1
Frances Lake. Siloam Springs officials dispute reports that Lake Frances Dam on the Illinois River is a high hazard facility Ap7,5A:1
Millwood
See also Electric Power and Light
Toad Suck Ferry
See also Electric Power and Light
DANCING
Program to provide dance instruction in 20 school dists is approved by legis panel after assurance that students will not be required to participate Ag13,16A:2 Legislative Council rejects contract for dance troupe, cites more pressing needs Ag15,1A:2 Officials at UALR still hope dancers can come to Ark Ag16,17A:1 University of Arkansas at Little Rock seeks support for troupe, will get none from Gov Frank White Ag18,1A:6 Editorial makes strong objection to Legislative Council stand Ag18,8A:1 Outlook bleak for saving dance program Ag19,4A:5
Arkansas Opera Theater opposes cancellation of contract with dance troupe Ag20,8A:3 Editorials on Cassandra Dance contract Ag23,13E:1
Cassandra Dance troupe coming to UALR despite action of Legislative Council Ag24,1A:2 ULRA must have contract with dancers Ag25,1A:3 Arrangements made with key legislators to allow dancers to teach at UALR S5,1A:4
Fordyce ed opposes UALR program S6,11E:4 Gazette says Arkansas Legislative Council has been saved from itself S8,14A:1 Rachel Lampert dancers get settled at UALR O14,18B:2
Altheimer to ban dancing N13,14A:7
See also
Deafness and Deaf Mutes
Education--Oak Grove
Exercise and Physical Fitness
Liquor
DARDANELLE
See also
Education--Dardanelle
Gambling
DARDANELLE ROCK NATURAL AREA
See also Wilderness
DATA PROCESSING
Chris Tebbetts develops programs that help him overcome cerebral palsy handicap D25,1A:2
See also
Education--Little Rock--Curricula
Education--Pulaski County Dist--Curricula
US-Congress (Arkansas Delegation)
DAVIS, HENRY JR
See also Bigamy
DAVIS, JEFF
See also
Little Rock--Historic Houses
DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
House Bill 460 would exempt from license and regulation child care facilities operated by religious organizations F11,3A:1 Senate Bill 473 exempts religious groups from license if they certify safety and health standards are met F25,11A:1
Legislature passes bill (HB460) to
bar state inspection of centers sponsored by religious orgns Mr5,1A:2 Senate defeats bill to exempt schools and day care facilities operated by churches from state licensing and inspection; earlier bill approved by Legis applies to facilities in operation in 1969 that had received exemptions in 1973 Mr18,3A:2 Governor Frank White apprs John Lusk to Child Care Facility Review Bd Ap24, 4A:8 Child Care Facilities Review Bd acts on several violations in day care facilities Jy24,6A:1 Jacksonville Christian Academy may lose license because young children are spanked Ag28,9A:1 Ding Dong Kampus at Jacksonville failed to cooperate in hepatitis outbreak, Child Care Facilities Bd told S25,7A:5... See also Education—Little Rock—Day Care DEAFNESS AND DEAF MUTES Female student at Arkansas School for the Deaf reports abduction, rape attempt Ja25,22A:8 Former employee of School sought in abduction Ja26, 4A:1 Battery charge against deaf mute to be dropped because suspect cannot communicate Ja28,10A:1 Deaf School Supt J. Thomas Hicks resigning Ja28,13A:4 Deaf Access Center at Little Rock trains the deaf and their families Mr4,1B:5 Governor Frank White signs SB65 (Act 464, 1981) to require translators for deaf persons in court actions Mr14,7C:4 Travis L. Higginbotham chosen sptn of Arkansas School for the Deaf My11,3A:3 Daniel Burch interprets plays at Little Rock for the deaf My15,1B:3 Beauty of the dance unites hearing-impaired with those whose hearing is normal Ag21, 1B:2 Arkansas is first state with a full-time interpreter for the deaf in court S24,1B:5 University of Ark at Fayetteville gets grant to estab a national research and training center in Little Rock S25,7A:4... See also Education (gen)—Handicapped DEAN FOODS COMPANY See also Milk DEAN, PAUL (DAFFY) Baseball great dies at Springdale home Mr18,1C:1 DEATH PENALTY See Capital Punishment DEATHS Article describes unusual events that led to disposal of body of Margaret Eddy, an elderly patient in Little Rock nursing home without legal guardian being aware of death for over 3 years Ja28,1A:3 Facilities not required to transfer records of Miss Eddy, health officer says Ja29,3A:7 Friend of Miss Eddy notified she will get refund on burial policy, other funds Ja31,5A:6 Body of infant missing from morgue shared by University of Ark for Medical Sciences and the state Medical Examiner's Office Je17,6A:1 Missing bodies at morgue shared by state Medical Examiner and the University of Ark for Medical Sciences blamed on records error Je24,9A:5 Report released on disappearance of body Je27, 9A:1... See also Funerals Murders Shootings Suicides... Note: Not all obituaries are indexed... Albright, Arthur Gray D4,20A:5 Anthony, Garland Sr See Anthony, Garland Sr Archer, Laird William Ja20,6A:7 Barber, E. E. Jr Ja22,12A:6 Beasley, Lee Roy Ap9,14A:7 Bethell, John Plunkney Sr Ja4,20A:7 Blackman, Marlon Cyrenus Je17,17A:2 Blankenship, Gervase W. N28,9C:6 Block, Samuel A. S21,6A:6 Boyd, Aloga H. S27,22A:6 Brown, A. Jean Ag28,9C:5 Brown, T. Duel Mr19,16A:7 Bryson, William C. Sr S17,9C:6 Buerkle, John G. Ja4,20A:8 Campbell, James R. Jr N3,8C:6 Caple, Gus Je29,12A:6
Carmichael, Lily Mae Bryan
  See Carmichael, Lily Mae Bryan
Cheney, J. Orville
  See Cheney, J. Orville
Choate, R. L. Je27,8A:6
Corn, Forrest Albert Ja22,9A:3
Crowning, Frank E. N21,14A:6
Cullen, Philip T. O21,9C:5
Dean, Paul (Daffy)
  See Dean, Paul (Daffy)
Devlin, Theodore P.
  See Devlin, Theodore P.
Douglas, Johnnie Mae S27,22A:5
Drumwright, Huber L. Jr N3,18C:7
Duke, Paul O. Ag20,14A:5
Durrett, Chadd 06,8C:6
Dyer, Maurice Dunn Ja7,18A:6
Edwards, Victor My26,8A:5
Ellison, George H. Ja4,20A:1
Fairley, Julian R. My2,10A:6
Farriss, R. Norman Je16,6A:7
Fewell, Earl L. N23,4A:5
Fields, Sidney Jacob F15,22A:8
Foors, B. Tyndle O1,14C:6
Forbes, William Ernest My18,10A:8
Fredrickson, Jay Warren Mr7,8A:4
Fuller, Glenn J. My29,10C:5
Gamble, Marguerite Hussman Ja16,12A:8
Gibson, James L. F24,4A:4
Green, Charles Howard O13,12A:6
Gwaltney, Francis Irby
  See Gwaltney, Francis Irby
Hall, Graham Roots S18,11C:7
Harrill, Dane
  See Harrill, Dane
Hays, Brooks
  See Hays, Brooks
Henslee, Joe T. D28,10A:7
Herron, Ellis Doyle Je5,18A:6
Hink, George H. Ja21,16A:8
Holt, Fay Smith D9,22A:6
Hotz, Hartman S25,14A:5
Hudson, Cecile Anne Stanford Mr20,16A:6
Huggler, Patrick Conley
  See Huggler, Patrick Conley
Hughes, Roland Ag28,9C:6
Hutson, Denver Burke Mr22,20A:5
Ingram, W. K.
  See Ingram, W. K.
Jackson, William Hale F23,6A:8
Jarrett, William L. O21,9C:6
Jenkins, Bruce Je24,1C:4
Jensen, Erik F. Ag25,4A:6
Johnson, George T. Ja6,6A:7
Johnson, W. Willard N24,14A:7
Jones, Donald Francis Sr F10,4A:8
Jones, Goldie M. S15,8A:6
Jones, Winifred S. (Mrs) S24,14A:5
Kountz, Samuel L.
  See Kountz, Samuel L.
Leas, Leslie E. Ag28,9C:5
Lienhart, Henry A. Je25,20A:6
Longbotham, Ralph M. Jr Ja4,3A:1
Lybrand, Joseph Dee Je24,16A:5
Malone, Charles Edmund Ag20,14A:6
McColgan, William L. D7,8A:4
McCulloch, Richard B. D3,12C:5
Mehaffy, Pat
  See Mehaffy, Pat
Melson, C. W.
  See Melson, C. W.
Miller, John E.
  See Miller, John E.
Milton, Jennie Lou Ap7,12A:5
Mitchell, W. S.
  See Mitchell, W. S.
Moore, Ernest M. Ap9,14A:1
Morris, Raymond R. Mr26,16A:8
Morrow, L. Landers Jy30,7C:7
Nettleship, Anderson Jy27,4A:6
Norrell, Catherine Dorris
  See Norrell, Catherine Dorris
O'Hara, Frank T.
  See O'Hara, Frank T.
Olliger, E. F. Je24,16A:5
O'Neal, Dutch Hammond
  See O'Neal, Dutch Hammond
Paddock, Irene Margaret N21,14A:4
Patillo, Charles L. Ja23,10A:8
Peebles, Milton S. Je27,8A:8
Pickle, John H. F16,10A:5
Polk, Loule H. Ja4,20A:8
Raible, Raymond W. My2,10A:6
Randolph, Mary Celestia Parler S18,11C:8
Ray, Joe F.
  See Ray, Joe F.
Reaves, Bennett James II
  See Reaves, Bennett James II
Reynolds, James David Je5,18A:5
Robe, Elna Smith
  See Robe, Elna Smith
Roney, Nannie May My13,18A:7
DEATHS 1981 DENTISTRY

Rose, Carl E.
See Rose, Carl E.
Rouse, Hubert Blair My18,10A:7
Rucker, Thurman K. N29,22A:8
Sammons, Vernon E. Jr D9,22A:5
Schneider, Louis J29,11A:2
Schoenfeld, Nathan 1. Je4,3A:3
Seay, James Irby Sr S21,6A:4
Sloan, Eugene
See Sloan, Eugene
Smith, Charles E. Ja4,20A:7
Smith, David T. Ja21,6A:8
Spencer, Lloyd
See Spencer, Lloyd
Stevenson, Robert W. Ap14,4A:6
Sullards, George F. Ja2B,12A:6
Tanenbaum, Bernard J. Sr Ja7,18A:8
Thach, John S.
See Thach, John S.
Thompson, W. H.
See Thompson, W. H.
Van Duyn, Thomas S. Ag17,7A:6
Van Rossum, Hendrik Jy2,10A:8
Wahlquist, Clyde 0. Ag28,9C:4
Wallace, Lambert M. S27,22A:6
Ward, Lee
See Ward, Lee
Ward, Marie Erwin Jy16,12A:7
Watkins, Lewie Albert F25,10A:6
Wilson, Eleanor Cook Jy2,10A:6
Wilson, John H. Ja20,6A:8
Wilson, Lynn William Jy10,16A:5
Wortben, Booker
See Wortben, Booker

DEBT
See Credit

DEDMAN, ROBERT
See also Philanthropy

DEER
See also Wildlife

DEER (TOWN)
See also Education-Deer

DEER RUN
See also Septic Tanks

DeGRAY LAKE
See Lakes-DeGray

DELHI GAS PIPELINE CORP
See Gas (Fuel)

DELTA SPECIALTY, INC
See also Waste Materials

DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Chairman Herby Branscum warns that Ark is becoming a two-party state
F22,4A:1 Democrats outline plans for comeback in next election Mr6,15A:1
Democrats seek to regain traditional support Mr6,17A:1 Democratic State Committee focus is on recouping losses dealt by GOP Mr6,17A:1 Article by Beryl Anthony on Conservative Democratic Forum In US Cong Mr20,21A:1 State panel asks counties to change their method of selecting members to county committees My6,10A:1 Report on Governor Frank White's first 100 days in office assails conduct of govt My10,1A:5 Rules changes approved for county panels My10,7A:6 Article on efforts to include more people at local level in party affairs My17,9E:3 Article explores ways Democrats must go to avoid image of a 'me-too' party My17,9E:4 Editors comment on regrouping Democrats and Gov Frank White's first 100 days My17,11E:1 Liberal planks ratified by state Young Democrats My24,4A:1 Democrats to seek further debate of proposed rules Je7,3A:1 Senior Democrats of Arkansas organize, elect Harold Jinks pres Jy19,4A:4 Rules proposals for county panels abandoned Jy26,1A:5 Mark A. Stodola of Little Rock, elected president of the national Young Democrats of America Ag8,6A:1 National party likely to fund campaigns in Ark D13,2A:2

See also Ark-Elections--Primaries

DENTISTRY AND DENTAL HEALTH

Ten Army dentists operating clinic Ja7,1B:2 House adopts HB507 to allow financing of dentists' offices with tax-free revenue bonds F10,5A:6
William H. Trice Ill, a member of the law firm of Senator Max Howell, hired as attorney for state Board of Dental Examiners; position was created on motion by Howell In 1981 session of the Legis Ap2,3A:6 Senator Howell says Board asked for lawyer, sees no conflict of interest Ap3,5A:1 Board confirms William H. Trice as attorney, but some question need for his services Ap4,6A:1 Gazette cites case
as example of how to land state business. Article on methods used by Dr William A. Russell to prevent periodontal disease. Suit by American Denture Center says the state Dental Examiners Bd and the Arkansas Dental Assn conspire to monopolize dental care. Governor Frank White names Dr William M. Kaedem and Debbie Grimes to Board of Dental Examiners. Little Rock area dentists now use new veneer technique on teeth instead of crown work.

See also Medicaid, Department and Agencies (Govt), Dermott.

Residents split over request to demolish historic Burleigh house to make way for supermarket.

See also Prisons-Desha County, Design, Interior, Design LTD, Mr and Mrs William J. Etheridge operate building design and decorator service from Waldon home.

Despain, Richard.

See also Books, Detectives, Private.

Governor Bill Clinton names Larry Morris to state Private Investigators and Private Security Agencies Bd. Ira E. Waldrup, a member of the state Board of Private Investigators and Private Security Agencies, has his own license suspended. Ira E. Waldrup resigns from Board. Devlin, Theodore P.

Religious, civic leader dies.

DeWitt.

Sales tax defeated.

Diabetes.

Article on insulin pump used by some diabetics.

Diamonds.

Anaconda Company encouraged by preliminary study of development of diamond mining operations in Howard and Pike County.

Anaconda Mining Co seeks to open commercial diamond mine in Crater of Diamonds State Park.

Gazette calls for hands off park by commercial miners. Editors oppose proposed mining operations.

Proposal to mine diamonds turned down by Parks and Tourism Comm. Gazette supports Park Comm decision; discusses park's value.

State Geologist Norman F. Williams hits refusal of Parks Comm to lease park, says decision cost state $1.5 million; Little Rock papers accused of lying. Editorial on outburst by Mr Williams. Interest in mining diamonds still alive; firms measuring attitudes and state law.

See also Workers Compensation Insurance, Disarmament, Disasters and Emergencies, Dismissal, Interior, Design LTD, Devlin, Theodore P., DeWitt, Sales tax defeated, Diabetes, Diamonds.
sex or national origin F21,5A:2
House fails to pass SB227 setting one-year limit on filing job dis-

Alam panel refuses budget approval for Human Resources Comm Mr14,9A:3
Governor Frank White agrees to support funding for Human Resources Comm 
Mr17,1IA:1 Human Resources Comm re-

receives no funding Mr20,4A:6 Governor White refuses request for use of 
emergency fund for Human Resources Comm Mr25,10A:3 All 5 members of 
Human Resources Comm resign, cite poor funding Je6,5A:1 Struggle to 

improve lot of blacks far from over,
East End Civic League told S21,4A:5

See also
American Airlines
Ark-Justice Dept
Banks--Union Bank of Benton
Bechtel Corp
Best Foods
Children-Crime
Colleges-Discrimination--University
of Ark at Little Rock

Colleges-Teachers--Arkansas State
Univ
Courts (US)-Federal Dist (Ark)
Education-Brinkley
Education-Little Rock--Equal Educ
Education-Malvern
Education-Mayflower
Education-Wynne
Handicapped
Little Rock-City Board of Directors
Medicine-Hospitals--Dumas
Medicine-Hospitals--Little Rock---
Baptist Hosp
Medicine-Hospitals--Little Rock---
Doctors Hosp
Medicine-Hospitals--Little Rock---
St Vincent Infirmary
Modern American Mortgage Assn
Pizza Hut
Prisons-Arkansas State
Pulaski County-Government Employees
Real Estate
Safeway Stores
Savers Insurance Agency (Little Rock)
Sex Crimes
Stuttgart
DOG FIGHTING
See Animals-Cruelty to

DOGPATCH USA
See Amusement Parks

DOGS
Dog walks 800 miles from Ozark, Ark, to Ohio to be with his owner Ja13, 5A:3
See also
Animals-Cruelty to Animals
Drug Addiction, Abuse and Traffic
Police-North Little Rock Psychology

DOGWOOD ALLIANCE
Atomic Weapons
Electric Power and Light

DOMESTIC SERVICES
See also Unemployment Insurance

DONOVAN, HERBERT ALCORN JR
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula Protestant Episcopal Church

DOPSON, DEUARD
See also Athletics-Halls of Fame

DOUGHERTY RECREATIONAL, INC
Firm to acquire Mohawk Tire Co plant at West Helena Mr7,9C:1

DOUGLAS, GROVER
See also Hot Springs

DOVER
Curfew on all ages in Pope County town draws ire of residents; City Council agrees to change N13,12A:1

DOW CHEMICAL CORP
See also Colleges-Gifts--University of Ark at Fayetteville

DRAGONWAGON, CRESCENT
See also Abortion

DRAIN, WAYNE
See also Music

DREW COUNTY
County Judge Ordie Watts resigns S15,7A:8

DROUGHT
Arkansas suffering driest winter since 1954 Ja18,9A:1 Article on disastrous losses from last summer's drouth F22,1A:2
See also Agriculture-Finances

DROWNS
See Accidents-Drownings

DRUG ADDICTION, ABUSE AND TRAFFIC
Two arrested, drugs seized; suspect shot in stomach during Mountain Home raid Ja4,5A:6 Bill filed in Legis would prohibit sale or possession of drug paraphernalia Ja8,15A:3 Jacksonville's ordinance outlawing sale of drug paraphernalia ruled unconstitutional Ja9,6A:1 Police seize 55 lbs of marijuana at Little Rock, arrest 2 persons Ja10,5A:1 Two truck drivers arrested, 23,700 lbs of marijuana seized at Hope Ja20,4A:4 State Police to burn 24,000 lbs of marijuana seized at Hope Ja21,12A:1 House passes HB4 to ban sale or possession of drug paraphernalia Ja22, 8A:3 Senate amends HB4 to reduce crime of possessing paraphernalia from a felony to a misdemeanor Ja27, 3A:7 Drug-sniffing dog introduced at Joe T. Robinson High School Ja28,9A:4

State says law on paraphernalia not too broad F25,11A:4

Duggard, DEWAIN
See also Athletics-Halls of Fame
sold them drug paraphernalia. Steve Clark will represent prosecutors Merchants fighting new law House passes HB950, which allows addicts to sue paraphernalia sellers. Two men enter Hempstead County Jail, take 2 bales of marijuana seized in raid. House Bill 474 (Act 946) makes it illegal to operate a drug paraphernalia shop as law. Narcotics officers end probe that led to 35 arrests in central Ark. Pulaski County Sheriff's Dept has made 101 arrests in drug cases in past 3 mos. Police find 6,000 marijuana plants at farm near Calico Rock; raid in Sebastian County nets large number of plants. Eighty percent of illegal drugs in Ark began at legal source. Mike Goff, son of Forrest City Police Chief Joe Goff, arrested on drug charges. Article discusses 'turkey dope' that floods the market. In Ark My24,1F:4 State Medical Bd Secretary, Dr Joe Verser, challenges statement on source of illegal drugs. Federal agents arrest Joe T. Thompson near Mountain Home, seize $200,000 in property. Federal agents arrest Roy Bernard Fulbright, Jay Houston Harman and Billy Gene Little at Augusta on charge of flying 1,139 pounds of marijuana into country. State Medical Bd cannot work with Sam Probascos, a Health Dept agent, and wants to see proof of his statement that 80 pct of illicit drugs come from legal sources.

Jim Winslow State Health Department's Diversion Investigation Unit upsets state Medical Board and state Pharmacy Board. State Medical Bd and state Pharmacy Boards have not joined advisory panel to the state Health Dept Drug Diversion Unit. Medical and Pharmacy Boards have not joined advisory panel. Three persons arrested after police find field of marijuana in Scott County. Marijuana plants and processed marijuana valued at $800,000 seized in Izard County; 3 suspects held. Three persons arrested against George Joseph Applegate S5, 5A:1 Marijuana becoming a major crop in Ark. North Little Rock police seize 190 lbs of marijuana. Marilyn hunts by Arkansas Game and Fish Comm biologist. Bentonville pharmacist Joe Applegate arrested on drug charge. More charges filed against George Joseph Applegate S5, 5A:1. Seven Florida men arrested at Little Rock on charges of conspiracy to import large quantities of marijuana and drugs.

See also

Church of the New Day Missionaries Education (gen)--Curricula Education-Blytheville Education-Wynne Hot Springs Police-Pulaski County Police State Police
Representative Jim Stockley to sponsor bill to legalize use of THC, an active chemical in marijuana, by chemotherapy patients. Senate passes HB171 allowing use of THC by chemotherapy patients. Senate adopts bill (SB149) making it a felony to sell a non-controlled substance as a controlled drug. State Pharmacy Bd acts on license suspensions. Larry Dunn appointed to state Pharmacy Bd by Gov Frank White. Pharmacists seek recognition with expanded degree, title of Doctor; Coll of the Ozarks awarded Pharm-D retroactively to its graduates. Senate approves SB421 allowing medical examiner to remove pituitary glands during autopsies for donation to Arkansas Dwarf Assn.

Governor-elect Frank White lambasted by AEA for his school policies. Frank White not surprised by criticism. Head of Arkansas Assn of Professional Educators criticizes attacks on Gov White by AEA. Governor Frank White tells school admins that public schools must sell themselves in the local community before tax support can be expected;
White says public believes quality of educ is declining and that private schools are better; Kai Erickson says talk is almost irresponsible Ap10, 1A:4 AEA earmarks $57,500 in budget to contribute to political campaigns of candidates it endorses; Sam Stueart makes stinging response to recent criticism by Gov White; AEA adopts resolution for ten members of the Education Committee of the State House of Reprs to resign Ap12, 1A:5 Bumper stickers reading 'Don't Blame Me. I Voted for Clinton' appearing on cars of teachers Ap12, 2A:6 Article discusses roadblocks to consolidation of dists as an economy measure Ap12, 11E:3 Gazette comments on Gov White's advice to sell schools to public Ap14, 8A:1 Editors comment on AEA plans to give campaign funds to candidates Ap19, 13E:1 Joe Purcell article on priorities of public educ in Ark Ap22, 17A:1 Senator Joe T. Ford rejects AEA call for him to leave Education Committee, says real goal of AEA is collective bargaining rights; Sam Stueart says Ford attempting to divert attention from his poor record and chronic absenteeism from committee meetings Ap23, 2A:3 Governor Frank White appts Jeff Starling to state Board of Education Ap24, 2A:8 Dr Don Roberts, director of the Dept of Education, placed in a precarious position by recent events; AEA official says new director needed My3, 11E:1 Governor Frank White tells AEA the public sees that group's leadership as one of greed and lack of sensitivity; request for special session of Legis rejected My12, 1A:5 Legislative Joint Interim Edu Com condemns AEA for requesting resignation of 10 members My15, 1A:6 Gazette comments on White attack on AEA My15, 18A:1 Representative Pat Flanagin, a strong backer of AEA, asks to be taken off Joint Interim Education Com, cites frustration; Kai Erickson says negativism of Lloyd George, Shirley Meacham and Frank Willems wore Flanagin down My20, 4A:1 Speaker lets Pat Flanagin leave Educ panel My21, 11A:3 Editorial discusses conflict between Governor White and the AEA My24, 13E:3 David Malone apptd to vacant Education Committee seat My28, 9A:7 Ray Thornton says Ark lags in econ competition because it has made an inadequate investment in educ Jy22, 6A:6 Editorial notes that Economic Expansion Study Comm supported Thornton's remarks and that its recommendation on educ was the one not implemented Jy23, 18A:1 Stable community called necessary for good educ Jy31, 8A:5 Guidelines for use by parents in working out problems in schools S7, 18:1 State Board of Education to seek legis giving it authority to hire and fire director of the Education Dept S15, 5A:1 Joint Interim Committee on Education directs its staff to draft law making Education Dept director accountable to Board, not the Gov S18, 11A:6 Lawmakers ranked by AEA on support of public educ O12, 3A:1 Kim Hendren defends his record O14, 10A:5 Arkansas Education Assn set for its 113th convention N1, 11A:1 Llyle French, AEA President, discusses frustration of teachers caused by low pay, public indifference N2, 1A:2 Teachers urged to fight 'New Right' activities N6, 3A:5 Governor Frank White comes under attack from AEA and NEA officials for failure to include educ items in special call of Legis N7, 6A:7 400 teachers march on Capitol to protest failure of Gov White to include educ in special session of Legis N8, 1A:2 Survey shows most schools use job application forms that do not meet federal standards N21, 4A:4 See also Colleges and Universities

--Academic Freedom: Ed Bullington organizes Coalition Advocating Academic Responsibility (CARE) to protect academic freedom of teachers and students D14, 18:5

--Awards Decorations and Honors: Winners of awards for teaching economic educ announced N13, 5A:1
--Buildings and Other Facilities:
See also Education--Little Rock--Buildings
Education--Pulaski County--Buildings
--Consolidation and Reorganization:
See also Education (gen)--Grading
Education--Little Rock--Attendance Zones
--Contracts:
Note: Entries here deal with purchasing contracts. Teacher and other employee contracts are under the subhead, Teachers

Senate passes SB131 to exempt districts from having to take bids on contract construction projects under $30,000. Ja30,11A:3
See also Education--Conway
Milk and Milk Products
--Crime and Criminals:
See also Education--Little Rock--Crime
--Curricula: Senate Bill 482 would require balance in teaching creation science and evolution science F25, 11A:1 Senate passes SB482 Mr13,10A:3 Gazette says forces of ignorance carried the day when Sen voted creation-science into science courses Mr14,12A:1 Letters on creation theory controversy Mr14,12A:7 Professor Larry Coleman discusses the evolution creationism issue Mr15,13E:1 Senate approves creation science bill, sends it to Gov Mr18,1A:7 Letters on evolution science Mr18,12A:3 Gazette calls creation science bill a win for the know-nothings, urges challenge in federal ct Mr19,18A:1 Cartoon shows banana-eating House and Senate arranging creation science wording so banana-eating Frank White will approve Mr19,18A:3 Governor Frank White signs SB482 (Act 590) Mr24,6A:1 Cartoon shows ape-like creature studying skull of Ark Legislature Mr24,6A:1 Letters on controversy Mr24,6A:7 Letters on new law Mr25,16A:5 Editorial lists roll call in Senate on creation science bill Mr26,18A:1 Methodist Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks raises grave questions about teaching theological materials in science classes Mr26, 18A:3 Letters from readers on creation teaching Mr29,12E:3 Editor comments on creation science law Mr29, 13E:3 Gov Frank White tells church congregation that creation science bill will pass court test Mr30,1A:6 Editorial discusses views of Dr. Richard E. Dickerson on creation science Mr30,10A:1 Letters on creationism Mr31,8A:3 Editorial examines White's stated reason for signing bill Ap2,18A:1 Editors comment on religion in the schools Ap5, 13E:4 Creationism law makes Ark. latest battlefield in ancient conflict between science and religion Ap7,8A:1 Creation law is undue interference, state Education Dept Director Don R. Roberts says; Creation Science Research Institute wants to sell its textbooks to Ark Ap8,1A:4 Letter on creation science Ap8,16A:6 Editorial on dictation to educ Ap9,18A:1 Letter says new law opens door to educators to teach the Bible Ap9,18A:3 Arkansas Two-Year College Teachers Assn says it is wrong to label creation-science concept as a scientific theory; group fears new law may be threat to academic freedom Ap12,2A:3 AEA says scientific creationism bill violates church-state separation, says it will support any member victimized by pressure groups Ap12,2A:6 Rev Larry B. Jarvis says new law has degraded story of creation to the status of an alternative theory to modern
evolution Ap14,8A:3 Editorial comments on educators and creation-science Ap16,18A:1 Editorial on reaction of Dr Don Roberts to creation science bill Ap19,13E:2 Dardanelle questions validity of bill Ap19,13E:4 Arkansas Academy of Science calls on Governor Frank White and the Legislature to repeal creation-science law Ap21,5A:4 Arkansas Approach Plan, which was developed by Southeast Arkansas Mental Health Center, begins drug and alcohol abuse educ with kindergarten children Ap22,1B:2
Group forming to develop creation-science curriculum is headed by Ed Gran, a UALR professor Ap23,8A:4 Over 300 University of Arkansas faculty members ask UA to fight creationism act; Dr James Martin says Univ cannot oppose or support such legis Ap28,1A:3 Jim Guy Tucker says politicians should not set public school curriculum; Tucker expresses his personal belief that God created man Ap28,2A:3 Jewish leader discusses creation science via the scriptures Ap28,1B:5 J. William Fulbright comments on trend by politicians to interfere in educ matters, sees danger Ap30,1A:2 National educators criticize creationism bill My3,8A:1 Repeal of creation act to be sought by Senator John Lisle and Repr Lloyd George My5,1A:4 Moral Majority leaders, Roy McLaughlin, is eager for court test of creation science law, says talk of repeal of act is just whistling in the wind My7,6A:1 Public response continues in letters to ed My7,2A:3 Governor White will not call for repeal of bill, but will not veto repeal if passed by special session of Legis My8,1A:2 President of Arkansas Academy of Science explains why his group not heard from before passage of act 590 My8,2A:3 Gazette stand chastized by Jim Johnson My9,10A:3 Editorials on proposed repeal of bill My10,13E:3 Pine Bluff Commercial comments on creation science My17,11E:2 Susan Epperson, who successfully challenged Ark ban on teaching evolution, says Act 590 is improper My18,3A:3 Little Rock School Bd discusses new law, sees model for teaching creationism and evolution proposed by Institute for Creation Research, which presents evolution as a theory that rules out the possibility of a creator or God My20,7A:1 Petition signed by 98 first-year medical students protests creation-science law My21,6A:1 Law to be challenged in federal ct My24,2A:8 Letter from Harry E. McDermott III on intrusion by state legis on theistic religious beliefs My24,13E:1 Carlisle paper sees Act 590 as a hindrance to Indus development, portrayal of state as backward My24,13E:6 Suit to explore question of church-state separation and the unusual method used to set a curricular offering My26,3A:1 State Sen Clarence Bell says Legisl would repeal Act 590 if given an opportunity My26,3A:1
Among 23 plaintiffs in suit are William S. McLean, head of the Presbytery of Ark; Methodist Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks; Episcopal Bishop Herbert A. Donovan Jr; Catholic Bishop Andrew J. McDonald; Southern Baptist Convention leader Rev Nathan Porter, National Assn of Biology Teachers, Rev Frederick C. James, Rev George W. Gunn, Rev Richard B. Hardle Jr, Rev Earl B. Carter, Rev George Tanner, Rev John P. Miles, Rev Jerry Canada, American Jewish Congress, Union of American Hebrew Congregations, American Jewish Committee, National Coalition for Public Education and Religious Liberty, Arkansas Education Assn, Frances Roelfs, Charles Bowlus, Lon Schultz, Mike Wilson and E. E. Hudson My27,1A:4 Creationism act is unconstitutional, lawsuit charges My28,1A:6 State Attorney Gen Steve Clark, who will
State Sen Ben Allen wants Act 590 repealed, will urge Legislative Council to ask Gov White to include repeal in call for special session My28,2A:5 Rev William S. McLean and Right Rev Herbert A. Donovan say creation-science law embarrassed them while out of state My28,2A:6 Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church endorses ACLU suit My28,9A:5 Aim of creation law was to treat theories equally, Governor White says My29,1A:1 Gazette comments on challenge of Act 590 My29,22A:1

Article by Hendrix Coll professor Jay McDaniel on God and evolution My31,9E:2 Creationists send unsolicited books, along with price lists, to Ark officials Je1,3A:1 Impressive list of witnesses lined up by ACLU for trial Je1,10A:1 Creation Science Research Center offers to help state defend law Je2,1A:4 Letters on controversy over Act 590 Je2,10A:7 Steve Clark not sure he wants help on creation bill; Rev Roy McLaughlin says Moral Majority may intervene; State Sen James L. Holstead expresses surprise at religious leaders who are plaintiffs in suit Je3,1A:6 Gazette advises Steve Clark to stay clear of Creation Science Research Center Je3,16A:1

Methodist Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks says God needs no Biblical vigilantes Je3,17A:1 Governor Frank White says he is not encouraging state Education Dept to buy or use any group's books or publications; Governor not amused by furor Je5,1A:3 Dennis R. Glasgow, Supervisor of Science Educ in Little Rock School Dist, discusses the teaching of science Je5,20A:3 Letter from Rev Larry Smith supports teaching creation-science Je6,8A:3 Orville McInturff tells how he would teach a 4-month course in creation-science Je6,8A:7 Creationism law debated by Steve Clark and Phillip Kaplan Je7,4A:1 Benton Courier says churches and courts should be more occupied with man's future than his past Je7,11E:4 Pine Bluff paper comments on reaction of legislators to controversy Je7,11E:6

Two out-of-state lawyers who helped write Ark law are meeting principals in case at Little Rock Je9,3A:1 Public not upset over creation bill, Gov White says; some textbooks approved for use in Ark contain creation accounts Je10,1A:2 Pulaski County School Dist replies to court suit, calls it a bid to usurp District authority Je10,1A:2 Attorneys from out-of-state offer to help Steve Clark defend creation law Je10,2A:2 Religion is not at issue, James L. Holsted insists Je10,2A:5 Attorney Clay Moore urges Steve Clark to staunchly defend law Je10,2A:8 North Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Church calls for repeal of Act 590 Je10,8A:1

Mail runs 5 to 1 in favor of creationism, Gov Frank White reports Je11,7A:1 Unitarians of Hot Springs ask for role in case Je11,7A:3 Pulaski County School Dist stand cited by Phillip Kaplan Je11,7A:4 Joan Vehik, who was Governor Frank White's chief bill clerk, says she knows of no briefing White got on bill, but that he was committed to sign it; staff says they studied other copies Je12,1A:4 Editor calls Act 590 cavalier lawmaking Je12,20A:1 Governor White angered by article quoting chief bill clerk, Joan Vehik, on staff research on Act 590; Gov says Mrs Vehik was not an advisor Je13,1A:5 John Workman article on religious crusade for Act 590 Je13,6A:1 Gazette comments on Mrs Vehik's statement and on petition asking Gov to allow Legls to review its action Je13,10A:1 Isaac Asimov article on evolutionary theory and creationism Je14,11E:5 Editorials on lawsuit Je14,13E:4 Anita R. Miller responds
to hr of Orville McInturff Je14,13E:5
Article by Harding Univ professor Duane Campbell on the issues of Act 590 Je19,13A:1 Senator Ben Allen failed in attempt to get Legislative Council to ask Gov White to include repeal of Act 590 in a special session of the Legis Je20,10A:7
Letter raises question as to who will make money with Act 590 Je21,13E:1 Letter discusses faith, religion and science Je21,13E:1 Editorial on Mrs Vehik’s warning to Gov White Je21,13E:4 Governor White says he would reconsider Act 590 in call for special Legis session if original sponsors request it Je23,4A:7 Act 590 sponsor, Jim Holsted, urges test of act in court, not in special session of the Legislature Je24,3A:6 Gazette urges repeal of Act 590 Je24,18A:1
Governor White says Act 590 will not be in call for special session of Legis Je30,4A:5 Arkansas Citizens for Balanced Education in Origins incorporated to back Act 590 Je30,4A:5 Judge William R. Overton denies request of Unitarians to enter suit Jy1,3A:1 Arkansas Association of Professional Educators Board votes to back Act 590 Jy6,1A:2 Act 590 challenge set for October 26 in federal ct Jy8,10A:4 National Education Assn expresses opposition to teaching creationism Jy8,10A:5 Greater Little Rock Religious Forum backs ACLU suit Jy10,11A:3
Creation Science Research Center director Neil J. Seagraves defends creationism Jy10,21A:1 John Workman says Act 590 is more an enemy of religious faith than a friend Jy11,6A:1 Fifteen persons and four orgns seek to intervene in suit on behalf of Act 590 Jy15,3A:5 Greater Little Rock Evangelical Fellowship supports Act 590 Jy16,3A:1 Steve Clark should allow intervention by persons and groups opposing Act 590, Gov White says Jy16,4A:7 Steve Clark rejects aid of 19 intervenors in defense of law Jy18,7A:1 Grateful Citizens of Arkansas, a Searcy-based group, thanks Gov Frank White and the Legislature for Act 590 Jy20,3A:2 Arkansas State Univ President Ray Thornton calls Act 590 tyranny Jy22,6A:6 Plaintiffs ask that 19 persons and groups supporting Act 590 not be allowed to intervene Jy25,7A:1 Controversy aired on popular TV show, "Donahue" Jy29,9A:8
State dictates studies in 14 instances Jy31,7A:1 Creation Science Legal Defense Fund seeks $250,000 to help defend law Ag1,3A:6 Creationism law valid, Steve Clark says in answer to suit Ag20,1A:2 Supporters of Act 590 will not be allowed to intervene in suit Ag21,1A:2 Editorial on Steve Clark's defense of Act 590 Ag21,20A:1 Supporters of Act 590 ask Judge Overton to reconsider, allow them to intervene S1,8A:1 Letter from Rev E. W. Johnson on observational data for creation S22,10A:3 Creation-science trial delayed to December; Judge William R. Overton shows some Impatience 02,5A:1 Brief defines stand of ACLU on creationism 014,5A:1 Editorial on AAUP stand on teaching 'creation-science' 014,22A:1 Carl Sagan heads list of ACLU witnesses 016,7A:3 State lists 5 witnesses in creation suit 017,8A:2 US Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals rejects request of 4 groups and 15 individuals to intervene for state in Act 590 case 017,8A:3 Gazette comments on ACLU stand 017,10A:1 Louise Kraemer, a professor of Zoology at the University of Ark, says backers of Act 590 were uninformed 020,2B:1 Creation-science well supported, state says in brief 024,12C:1 State lists 19 more witnesses 027,8A:5 Dr Louise R. Kraemer discusses misconceptions about organic evolution N3,2B:5 Jim Guy Tucker does not approve of creation-science law because he does not want religion taught in schools N5,4A:7 Arguments submitted
in creation science suit N17,2A:7 Lawyers scolded; motions ruled on N18,10A:2 Poll shows 3 out 4 Americans believe both scientific theory and Biblical theory of evolution should be taught N18,22A:7 Poll results do not surprise ACLU spokesman N18,26A:4

Steve Clark cuts off depositions in creation-science lawsuit N20,12A:1 Steve Clark allows interviews to continue N21,4A:2 Text of creation science law (Act 590, 1981) N26,6A:1 Dr Carl E. Sagan will not testify at trial N27,1A:2 Teaching only evolution violates rights of some students, state argues in brief D3,5A:2 Steve Clark excited about trial; stresses that God is not on trial D5,6A:1 Trial of challenge of Act 590 expected to last 2 weeks D6,1A:2 Suit by ACLU raises 3 issues in challenge of creationism law D6,1A:2 Witnesses range from teachers to scientists D6,6A:3 Steve Clark and Phillip E. Kaplan disagree on scientific evidence of sudden creation and flood D6,8A:1 Editors comment on creation-science and the 'monkey trial' D6,11E:3

Court hearing on Act 590 opens today; ACLU to seek attorney pay from state D7,1A:5 Robert M. Cearley Jr, ACLU attorney, calls Act 590 a clear and dangerous breach of separation of church and state D8,4A:1 Dr Langdon B. Gilkey, a noted theologian, testifies that Act 590 is a statement of religion in which God is the only actor D8,1A:6 Trial brings horde of reporters to Little Rock D8,1A:6 Creation Science Legal Defense Fund has raised large amount of money D8,4A:3 Fundamentalists crowd courtroom D8,4A:7 Judge Overton refuses to limit testimony D8,4A:7 Cartoon shows two monkeys going to trial D8,12A:3

Creation-science trial gets down to business as man in gorilla suit roams halls D9,1A:4 Series of witnesses say creationism premises false, twist science to meet preconceived notions; effort by state to limit testimony from experts falls second time D9,1A:6 Testimony heard from state Sen James Holsted, Dr Michael Ruse, Dr Francisco J. Ayala and Dr G. Brent Dalrymple D9,3A:1 Editorial compares trial to the Scopes trial D9,28A:1 Letters to the editor D9,28A:3 Drew Bowers comments on trial D10,1A:4

No way to explain creationism without creator, court is told; Judge Overton asks how one explains to students creation without a divine creator; testimony in case continues; Dr Stephen Gould testifies D10,1A:6 Pat Robertson, host of the 700 Club on the Christian Broadcasting Network, tells national audience that Steve Clark is crooked for having participated in ACLU fund drive; Robertson urges viewers to phone Gov White to complain; Clark angry, checking with attorneys for possible recourse D10,22A:1 Comment by John Workman D10,23A:1 Testimony heard from Dennis Glasgow, Dr G. Brent Dalrymple, Dr Stephen Jay Gould and Dr Harold Morowitz D10,24A:1

Steve Clark gets invitation to appear on 700 Club D11,1A:2 Science teachers testify that creationism is bound to religion; Dr William V. Mayer is witness D11,1A:2 Teachers testifying include Marianne Wilson, Ronald W. Coward, William C. Wood and Ed Bullington D11,9A:2 Members of a coalition that worked for passage of Act 590 fail in effort to keep records from ACLU D11,9A:4 Gazette defends Steve Clark from charges by Pat Robertson D11,26A:1 Cartoon of creation-science lawyer calling his first witness D11,26A:3

Witness for plaintiffs and for defense agree that Act 590 was inspired by Genesis; Dr Norman Geisler says he believes UFOs are work of Satan; Dr William V. Mayer was last witness for plaintiffs; Dr Geisler was first for defense; Mayer says Act 590 misstates
theory of evolution D12,1A:8 Irving D. Seager has been teaching creation-science at Parkview High School since 1965 D12,7A:1 Steve Clark will not appear on 700 Club unless he has some control over format D12,7A:5 Editorial on penalty of creation-science D12,16A:1 Letters comment D12,16A:6 Creation-science questioned by 17 witnesses D13,1A:2 Judge William Overton known as hard-working jurist D13,1A:2 Editorial comments on case D13,13E:1

Pat Robertson attacks ACLU; comments that his remarks may have spurred Steve Clark to act at trial; Sandra Kurljaka says ACLU is defending religion against state intrusion D14,4A:8 Little Rock Central High School biology class discusses case D14,6A:2 Charge by Dr W. Scott Morrow of censorship of creation-science materials not supported, Judge Overton says D15,1A:3 Rev Jerry Falwell calls contribution of Steve Clark to ACLU fund drive "collision or worse" D15,1A:3 Witnesses for the defense include Jimmy Don Townley and Dr Wayne Frair and Dr Larry Parker D15,7A:1 Editorial comments on testimony of Robert Geisler D15,10A:1

Cartoon of Satan and his UFOs D15,10A:3 Strong evidence to back concept of creation-science, four scientists say; Dr Donald Chattick is witness D16,1A:2 Moral Majority supports Steve Clark's handling of case, but has qualms, assistant to Jerry Falwell says; Rev Roy McLaughlin, head of Moral Majority in Ark, comments D16,1A:2 Other witnesses for the defense include Dr Margaret Helder, Dr Ariel A. Roth and Dr Harold G. Coffin D16,9A:1 Dr Dean Kenyon, who had been flown to Little Rock at state expense, leaves without testifying D16,9A:4 Trial attracts variety of observers to courthouse D16,9A:5 Editorial on creation-science in the classroom D16,30A:1 Letters from the people on creation-science D16,30A:7

Religious dimensions of creation-science discussed by John Workman D16,31A:1 Jim Holsted and the story of Act 590 D16,31A:1 Creation Science Legal Defense Fund accuses Steve Clark of mishandling defense, and Roy McLaughlin questions neutrality of Judge William Overton D17,1A:2 Life brought to earth from space, Dr N. C. Wickramasinghe testifies D17,1A:3 Dr Duane T. Gish, head of Institute for Creation Research, comments on trial, says he would not recommend other states pass laws to require teaching creation, but would persuade local school boards to approve it D17,9A:4 Robert Gentry testifies for defense D17,9A:5 British reporters see trial as a phenomenon D17,1B:5

Testimony ends; judge to rule as soon as possible D18,1A:2 Creation-science supported by state Ku Klux Klan, Thom Arthur Robb says D18,9A:4 Editorial on criticism of Steve Clark and Judge Overton D18,30A:1 Cartoon shows Jerry Falwell driving Steve Clark from Creationists' Garden of Eden D18,30A:3 Trial lacked drama of Scopes trial D20,1A:6 Editorial on need for quick decision D20,12E:1 Letters discuss creation-science D20,12E:3 D20,13E:1 Editorials on Steve Clark and the creation-science trial D20,13E:3

Creation Science Legal Defense Fund dissuaded witnesses from testifying for state, Steve Clark alleges; experts were told state defense was ill-prepared D21,1A:2 Letters from the public D22,14A:3 Cartoon shows creation-science zealots waiting to finish off the wounded when court battle ends D27,10E:3 Letters from the public D27,11E:5 Judge Overton flooded with offers of aid, advice D23,1A:2 Editorial on defense of Act 590 by the state D23,20A:1 Curtis C. Thomas, admr of Creation Science Legal Defense Fund, says Steve Clark team was honest, but weak D24,8A:3 Letters from readers D29,8A:3 Letters from the public D31,10A:3
See also Dancing

Education-Governor's School

Education-Little Rock--Curricula

Education-Pulaski County Dist--Curricula

--Day Care Centers

See also Education-Little Rock--Day Care

--Elections

See also Education-Little Rock--Elections

---Education Boards: House Bill 424 would require school board elections at general election Ja28, 4A:4 Attorney Gen Steve Clark rules an elected county official can also serve on a school bd F24,7A:4 Results of elections outside Pulaski Co Mr11,9A:1

See also Education-Little Rock--Elections

Education-Pulaski County Dist--Elections

Education-South Conway County Dist--Elections

---Employees, Noncertified: House Bill 61 provides for hearing procedure before employees can be dismissed Ja7,4A:8 Governor Frank White appts Madge Terhune and Susan Metcalf to the Public School Employees Advisory Council Jy4,10A:2

See also Education-Little Rock--Employees

---Enrollment: Number of high school graduates to decline in next few years Ap24,4A:3

See also Education-North Little Rock

Education-Pulaski County--Enrollment

---Equal Educational Opportunity:

All four Ark members of House vote for anti-busing law Je10,1A:2 Jim Johnson says he warned in 1955 that obsession with integration would destroy public schools S12,10A:5

See also Education-Little Rock--Equal

Education-North Little Rock--Equal

---Exchange Programs: Article on work of Hicks family in sponsoring foreign exchange students Ap30,1B:2

Article on Egyptian exchange student Ap30,1B:3

---Fees

See also Education-Malvern

---Finances and Budgets: Legislative Council talks favorably of adding $15 million to fund for 2nd yr Ja6,1A:6 About 200 teachers show up on opening day of Legislature to push for more funds Ja13,1A:4 Teachers carry signs at inauguration ceremony for Gov Frank White calling for immediate help for schools; Gov White reminds them that local boards can go to the voters for increased funds Ja14,1A:8 About 200 El Dorado teachers to lobby at Legis for more funds Ja21,12A:4 House passes HB382 to allow school districts to increase debt limit to 25 pct of assessed valuation Fl3,2A:2 Appropriation bill to be reconsidered by LJBC after speeches by Sen Clarence Bell and Sam Stueart, AEA spokesman Mr10,1A:8 Senate passes HB44 to allow use of local funds to make up decreased state aid after contracts signed Mr11,4A:1 Millage increases fare badly across state Mr12,4A:1 Editor praises Joint Budget Com for reconsidering educ budget Mr22,13E:4 Analysis shows White's claim that his budget assigns educ greatest share of gen revenue in history will be hard to prove; record for last 4 governors listed Ap1,12A:7 Cartoon of White dropping coin in cup of teachers then telling UA Engineering school a pushy panhandler took his last dime Ap2,18A:3 Sam Stueart says educ getting more rhetoric, less money from politicians Ap6,6A:6 School dists may be forced to lay off teachers, cut remedial courses and increase school lunch prices as a result of federal aid cuts proposed by the Reagan adm Ap7,1A:7 Letter points out that Arkansans spend $2 to $3 million per day gambling on horse races, but defeat modest tax proposals for educ Ap12,13E:2 AEA brands as 'Incredible'
Gov Frank White's veto of funds to study school aid formula and the concept of regional education centers; spokesman for White says money can be obtained another way Ap16,14A:5 AEA asks 10 members of the legislative Joint Interim Committee on Education to resign Ap18,9A:5 Gazette discusses financial plight of educ and Gov Frank White's injunction to them to prove they are doing a good job My7,2A:1 Reagan adm proposals would reduce aid to Ark schools by $8 million My12,7A:7 Gov Frank White tells AEA he will meet with them after impact of federal aid cut is known My14,4A:1 Emergency grants made to 13 schools to help finish year My15,16A:8 State school dists face loss of federal impact funds Je2,4A:1 Arkansas ranks next to last in per pupil expenditures Ag22,1A:2 Arkansas Education Assn asks Gov White to include funding increase in call for special session of Legis Ag22,3A:1 Editorial on low position of Ark in matter of funding Ag25,8A:1 Circuit Judge strikes down laws on state aid to schools because they deny equal opportunity to students in poor districts N3,1A:6 Decision on funding hailed by Arkansas Education Assn N3,6A:1 Ruling offers opportunity, Dr Kern Alexander says N7,2A:2 Gov Frank White in no hurry on new school formula N8,4A:1 Editorial analyzes funding decision N9,6A:1 Appeal filed on ruling that aid formula is illegal N13,6A:8 School supts in Ouachita, Pope and Hot Sprung Counties urge modification of order that withholds funds because reassessment not finished N19,3A:7 Editorials comment on court ruling N22,11E:3 Little Rock could lose $9 million as result of ruling that Ark school funding program is illegal N25,3A:1 Gov Frank White signs bill appropriating $75,000 for expenses of committee to study changes in aid distribution system D1,6A:8 Gov Frank White says districts, state share responsibility D9,13A:1

See also
Ark-Finances--Budgets
Education (gen)
Education (gen)--Teachers---

Salaries
Education-Altheimer
Education-Beebe
Education-Clarendon
Education-El Dorado
Education-Evening Shade
Education-Little Rock (gen)
Education-Little Rock--Finances
Education-North Little Rock--

Finances
Education-Piggott
Education-South Conway County Dist

--Fires
See also
Education-McGehee
Education-Mount Vernon

--Food Services
See also
Education-Helena
Education-Pulaski County--Food Services

--Gifted Students: Article on UALR program for gifted and talented children Jy19,2F:1 Governor Frank White app'ts 3 to the Advisory Council on Gifted and Talented Education S29,5A:4

See also
Education-Little Rock--Gifted

--Grading of Students: Study by Arkansas School Study Council shows pupil performance unrelated to school size and that consolidation would prove fruitless; study also shows that graduates of small schools offering kindergarten, vocational and special educ have lower grades than graduates of schools without these programs Ap23,6A:1 Article on Instructional Management Plan which is designed to help teachers make sure they teach basic educ skills that will enable students to do well on standardized tests My10,1F:4 Public school students scored above natl avg in 3 out of 4 grade levels and improved learning skills over last year, tests show Ag13,1A:2 Results
of standardized testing program (by county and dist) Ag13,12A:1 Schools scoring high on standardized tests have low percentage of black students, and schools scoring lowest have high percentage of blacks; educators blame economics and attitudes S6,1A:4 Arkansas Education Assn says state officials violated intent of law by releasing scores without socio-economic data S6,1A:5 Composite test scores compared in 4 grades S6,4A:1 Chart of rankings of top 10 state dists for 4th grades S6,4A:3 Article discusses financing, test scores and quality educ S6,9E:1 Test scores in Cross County schools create a stir N1,16A:3 District appeals ruling on order to provide deaf services for a second youth N21,5A:2
See also Education-Little Rock--Grading Education-Pulaski County--Grading
--Handicapped Students: Families file class action suit charging that programs at schools in state are not adequate; suit seeks to declare all dists part of defendant’s class; lack of services listed Mr26,1A:6 Article discusses suit challenging level of services for handicapped children Ap12,1A:3 Article on effort of Springdale couple to have their deaf daughter educated in Springdale public schools Ap12,1A:5 Level of services by Vilonia schools in dispute Ap12,7A:1 Hearing officer orders Vilonia dist to provide educ for autistic child beyond normal length of school year to avoid regression; appeal planned My5,1A:2 Arkansas Advisory Council for the Education of the Handicapped denounces Reagan adm proposal to repeal law requiring free and appropriate educ for handicapped persons My15,3A:3 Extended school year for handicapped children not legally required, state Education Dept official rules in case of Vilonia child Je6,1A:2 Summer educ programs get $160,000 Je19,11A:1 Mother asks federal ct to order Vilonia School Dist to provide year-round educ for her autistic son Jy3,4A:1 Federal ct hears testimony on need for year-round schooling for autistic child Jy21,4A:3 Federal Judge Elsijane T. Roy refuses to order Vilonia School Dist to provide summer classes for autistic child, but says dist must consider such services in future Jy25,1A:3 Springdale School Dist must continue to teach deaf girl, US Circuit Court of Appeals rules Ag11,1A:2 Appeal set Ag13,14A:4 Hearing-impaired preschoolers in pilot program will receive specialized instruction, including home visits by teachers Ag27,3B:1 See also Education-Little Rock--Handicapped Education-North Little Rock--Handicapped
--Kindergarten
See also Education (gen)--Grading
--Libraries and Librarians
See also Education-Pulaski County Dist--Libraries
--Censorship
See Books-Censorship
--Private and Sectarian Schools:
House Bill 797 would require private and parochial schools to register with the state Education Dept and repon on their enrollment, curriculum and schedules F19,2A:2 Senate defeats H8642, which would have exempted from taxes and fees autos loaned to private schools by dealers Mr14,2A:3 Pledges secured to build a Catholic high school in the Fort Smith area N15,7A:3 See also
Day Care for Children Education-Little Rock--Private
--Religion in the Public Schools
See also Education (gen)--Curricula
Education-Little Rock--Religion Education-Pulaski County Dist--Curricula
--Resources and Service Centers: Legislative Joint Budget Committee approves use of federal grant to study regional service centers, but does not endorse them. F17,7A:1 Senate gets bill (SB451) to allow school districts in any four-county area to form regional education facilities. If two-thirds of districts agree, Senate passes SB451 providing for up to 3 regional centers. Mr3,3A:1 Senate refuses to consider SB451 to establish service centers. Mr19,1A:7 Some schools using cooperatives in move to regional education centers. Je21,4A:1

--School Administration: House gets bill (HB683) to bar school employees from serving on school board. F12,7A:2 New law (Act 13, 1981) requires removal of any school board member who has been convicted of a felony. Mr21,4A:6

See also:
Education--Little Rock--School Admin

--Statistics: Number of students declines, but teachers, supervisors increase; AEA says this reflects mismanagement and poor planning; Education Dept. Director Don Roberts disagrees, cites programs for handicapped and kindergarten students. F11,6A:1 Figures on salary averages, number of teachers, millage, expenditure per pupil, other figures. Ja20,5A:1 Summary of statistical report on Ark schools for 1980. F15,7A:1 Arkansas Education Assn sees growth in number of teachers while student enrollment declines as poor management on part of school boards and administrators. D22,11A:3 Gazette explains growth in number of teachers as enrollments decline. D26, 18A:1

--Student Activities
See also: Education--Oak Grove

--Student Conduct and Discipline: Jim Guy Tucker says disruptive students should be removed from classroom. O29,10A:8 Dr. Don Roberts, director of state Education Dept., and Kai Erickson, executive secretary of the AEA, disagree on severity of discipline problems. N4,2A:2 Strict guides set for use of time-out rooms for discipline. N15,1A:2

See also:
Education--Blytheville
Education--Brookland
Education--East End
Education--Little Rock--Student Conduct

Education--North Little Rock--Student Conduct
Education--Rogers
Education--Tyronza

--Teachers and Administrators:
House panel favors HB433 which would require personnel policies be made part of a teacher's contract. F25,11A:1 Senate gets bill (SB548) that would prescribe a uniform teacher contract statewide. Mr3,2A:4

See also:
Education (gen)--Statistics
Education--Little Rock--Teachers

Education--North Little Rock--Teachers

Education--Pangburn
Education--Pulaski County Dist--Teachers

--Certification: House passes HB372 to delay until 1983 date for setting minimum score for teachers taking National Teachers Examination. F12,5A:3 Bill to use certification test that measures teachers against a standard of performance died in committee. Mr25,13A:2 New standards for teachers urged by Southern Regional Education Board. Jyl,11A:4 National Teacher Examinations, which is used by Ark, is being revised. Ag17,4A:5

--Insurance and Fringe Benefits: Sizeable premium increase coming in health insurance for some 27,000 teachers. Ap22,4A:3

--Pensions and Retirement:
Governor-elect Frank White opposes retirement benefits improvement proposals passed by legis. panel; cost cited. J1,1A:7 Bill in Legislature...
(HB229) would give retired teachers a 3 pct annual cost of living increase Ja21,2A:7 Senate approves SB80 to improve benefits of teachers who are now retired; SB79 also passes Senate Ja27,3A:7 House passes HB229 to benefit retired teachers Ja28,8A:4 Senate passes HB229 Ja29,11A:4 Governor White signs HB229 F3,5A:6 House passes SB80 to increase benefits F11, 10A:2 House Bill 558 would allow teachers to retire with full benefits after 30 years of service regardless of age F17,7A:2 Governor White vetoes SB80 F18,5A:1 House approves HB100, which provides increase in pensions of retired teachers by revising formula Mr5,4A:3 Senate passes HB100 Mr7,3A:6 Senate refers bill (HB558) to interim panel; bill would have allowed teachers to retire with full benefits after 30 yrs Mr13, 10A:4 Teacher Retirement System Board staff made error in writing Act 365, of 1981, which apparently allows any teacher who withdraws from the system to rejoin Ag20,9A:2

---Salaries: Legislative Council talks favorably of placing teacher salaries in higher funding category Ja6,1A:6 Resolution filed in House would put Legls on record as favoring raising salaries to average of those in states surrounding Ark Ja7,4A:8 Legislative Council discovers it has passed a budget for vocational school teachers with salary increases of up to $10,000; some teachers would get $29,500 pay Ja10,1A:8 Legislative Council approves higher pay for up to 48 skilled technicians for vocational schools Ja13,5A:3 Gazette urges public school teachers to change their titles to 'technician' in order to get big salaries from Frank White budgets Ja13,8A:1 Bill in House would borrow $12.2 million to provide average salary increase of $830 this year Ja14,3A:1 Bill in Senate would increase salaries by average of $370 this year Ja16,2A:4 Governor Frank White opposes taking money from surplus state funds to increase salaries this year Ja19,6A:8 Legislature gets bill (HB210) to give a flat $100 raise to every teacher and administrator; another bill (HB211) would pay $200 Ja20,4A:1 State estimates teacher pay average at $13,600, an increase of $1,054 over last year Ja20,5A:1 House Education Com delays action on bill to borrow funds to give teachers expected $1,200 raise Ja21,12A:3 Visit by El Dorado teachers fails to prod panel into action Ja22,4A:1 Gazette urges passage of Senate Bill 11 for $350 raises this year to assure full school terms Ja22,14A:1 Teachers to get less average pay increase than state employees under pay plan of Gov White Ja23,1A:2 Governor White warns Arkansas County Judges Assn that Arkansas Education Assn and other self-interest groups trying to get money that is allocated for counties Ja23,8A:1 Teachers upset because they have been unable to schedule meeting with Gov White to discuss salaries Ja28,8A:1 Senate Bill 93 would raise teacher pay Ja28,8A:6 Senate passes SB5 to give teachers an extra $370 average salary increase this year; Governor White calls action irresponsible Ja29,1A:7 Governor Frank White says Senate yielded to pressure of teachers; veto of SB93 considered; House delays vote on measure at request of Governor Ja30, 1A:3 Senators who voted for SB93 get apples from AEA Ja30,1A:8 Article comments on Governor Whit's desire to use $12 million for construction rather than salaries F1,1E:5 Senate Bill 93 passes Senate; Governor Frank White vows to veto measure which gives $12 million more aid to teachers and schools F3,1A:8 Only 8 senators
pledge to override promised veto of SB93; AEA spokesman Sam Stueart says White insensitive to needs of teachers, points out that they, too, are working people F4,2A:2 Gazette urges override if funds vetoed, reminds Legis that White criticized Bill Clinton for spending on construction rather than educ F4,14A:1 Gov White says his signature of SB93 could mean higher taxes F5,3A:4 Arkansas PTA urges White to sign bill F5,3A:5 Gazette lists roll call in Senate on SB93, says it shows true friends of public educ F5,18A:1 Gov White and Senator Bill Walmsley discuss compromise on SB93 F6,1A:6 Compromise on SB93 does not appear to be finalized; Gov White and Sen Walmsley meet again F7,1A:2 Editorials on issues involved in teacher salary increases F8,3E:1 Compromise reached; $8 million to be used for pay raises; SB93 recalled from Governor's office for amendment F10,1A:2 Cartoon shows teachers as Cinderella while Frank White and the anti-teacher legislators leave for the ball F10,6A:3 Senate approves SB93, as amended F11,1A:6 Cartoon shows Frank White as worm in teacher's apple F11,17A:3 House approves HB676, a new proposal that would give schools $8.6 million for teacher salaries F13,1A:6 House passes HB44 to revise law requiring school districts to contribute as much local money each year to teachers salaries as the previous year F13,2A:2 House-approved bill (HB76) gets favorable recommendation from Joint Budget Com F19,6A:1 Report by Arkansas School Study Council says Arkansas teachers subsidize schools F22,1E:3 Both houses amend bills of the other; Gov Frank White vows to veto any bill that varies from SB93 which gives districts $8 million, with 80 percent for teacher salaries F25,1A:2 Arkansas Education Assn calls for across-the-board raises Mr1,10A:7 House Bill 676 passes both House and Senate; bill calls for $8 million with provision that 20 percent can be used for other purposes; AEA unhappy; average pay increase will be $245 Mr2,1A:8 Bill in Senate (SB577) would require that state financial aid to school districts must be used to give all teachers an equal raise Mr5,12A:1 AEA says Frank White's performance does not measure up to campaign remarks Mr7,1A:4 Governor White signs HB676, (Act 378, 1981), which provides $8 million Mr10,4A:4 Senate rejects bids to raise level above that approved by Gov White, passes SB532 Mr12,18A:1 House defeats budget amendment that would have added avg of $245 and $345 to raises next 2 years; final budget calls for raises of about $550 and $957 if revenue comes in Mr19,1A:8 Governor White blasts AEA efforts for more pay, says teachers' groups ungrateful, unconcerned about tax burden; Sam Stueart says White's concern for bankers and anyone with money Mr21,1A:7 AEA intends to go to war for public educ Mr24,5A:4 Lake City teachers challenge Gov White to live a month on a teacher's salary Mr26,2A:4 Governor White declines challenge to live on teacher's salary, urges teachers to work for more local funding Mr28,1A:5 Governor White blames pay raise for lack of funds to start Engineering Bldg at University Mr28,5A:6 Article discusses AEA versus White in dispute over funding Mr29,11E:3 Gazette comments on White statements Mr31,8A:1 AEA says Ark to be in 50th place next year Apr11,7A:7 AEA sends out nationwide alert that teacher salaries in Ark can be arbitrarily reduced Apr14,5A:6 Stuttgart ed says AEA was out of line when it warned teachers in other states not to seek work in Ark My3,13E:2 Report from AEA says Gov Frank White ranks at bottom in allocating funds for salaries S2,19A:1 Senate passes SB31 to guarantee teacher salary set in contract cannot be lowered N18,13A:1 Legislature passes SB31 to guarantee
teacher pay N19,8A:6 Governor Frank White signs bill requiring payment on contracted salary N21,12A:1 Legislature votes $265,00 bonus from gas lease funds N26,1A:8 Gov Frank White signs teacher bonus bill D3,7A:1 Gov Frank White warns school boards they must be careful about amount in contracts, since new law does not allow reduction when revenues fall D9,13A:3

See also
Education (gen)--Finances
Education--Little Rock--Teachers---Salaries
---Tenure and Dismissal: Legislature considering bill (HB15) to protect teachers from dismissal for work in political campaigns Ja6,3A:1
State Supreme Court upholds firing of Southside (Van Buren County) teacher in first ruling on the 1979 Teacher Fair Dismissal Act Ap14,5A:7
State Supreme Court rules Southside School Bd failed to follow its own rules in dismissal of teacher Je9,4A:1

See also
Education--Jasper
Education--Little Rock--Tenure
Education--Mayflower
Education--Pulaski County Dist--Teachers

---Unions and Unionization: House panel fails to take action on bill to give teachers bargaining rights Mr13,8A:4

See also
Education--Little Rock--Employees
Education--Little Rock--Teachers---Unions

---Textbooks and Teaching Aids:
Repr Ode Maddox proposes law requiring school textbooks to teach high moral standards, importance of work ethic, absolute values of right and wrong and the effectiveness of the free enterprise system; other topics also included Ja1,1A:5 Gazette comments on proposed bill by Maddox, suggests state prepare a handbook setting forth all desirable virtues and that Maddox be the author Ja5,8A:1
Hot Springs editor sees Maddox bill as censorship Ja18,3E:6
Two women allege state Education Dept Textbook Selection Committee set aside no time for them to oppose humanistic texts Ag8,3A:6

See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
Education--Little Rock--Textbooks
Education--Pulaski County Dist--Textbooks
---Transportation

See also
Education--Deer
Education--Little Rock--Transportation
Education--Pulaski County Dist--Transportation

---Tutoring: Ivory Reis organizes a tutoring agency at Little Rock S7,1B:3

---Vocational Training and Guidance:
Article on difficulty in choosing a career Ja6,1B:2
New vocational-technical education div of state Education Dept with director whose salary and authority would be similar to that of state education director would be created under proposal by Governor-elect Frank White that was approved by the Legislative Council Ja7,1A:3
Luther Hardin not likely to be named div director Ja7,1A:3
Gov Bill Clinton appts Madge Youree to Vocational Technical Advisory Bd Ja8,15A:2
Helen Dean added to Advisory panel Ja9,7A:1
Editorial on White's plans Ja12,8A:1
Luther Hardin expects to be named director Ja14,6A:6
Division of Vocational Education would be estab'd in state Department of Education under SB29 Ja15,2A:4
Governor White issues statement clarifying his plan Ja20,4A:1
Both House and Senate amend White's bills so Div would have control only over area vocational schools, vocational high schools and public school vocational programs; Division would serve only as coordinating agency for college
programs Ja22,7A:7 Governor White's bills bottled up in committees after opposition from public school forces surface Ja29,4A:4 Editorial says creating a separate dept will set vocational educ back by stigmatizing it as outside mainstream of educ Ja29,16A:1 House Education panel approves Governor White's bill after amending it to allow Education Dept director to retain control of all high school vocational programs Ja30,11A:1 Cartoon of Gov Frank White knitting for new vocational div Fl,2E:3 Senate passes SB29 in form wanted by Gov Frank White; provisions outlined F5,1A:6 House refuses to adopt amdt to HB223 that would allow Education Dept director instead of vocational director to have control over high school programs F6,4A:1 Supporters of HB223 fend off ammts, but cannot push proposal through House; measure returned to panel FlO,5A:1 House passes SB29 and identical HB223 in form wanted by Governor White Fl1,10A:1 Governor White signs SB29 (Act 64, 1981) Fl3,10A:2 State Board of Education discusses position of Director of vocational educ Mr9,3A:1 Special panel of the state Board of Education holds closed meeting with Gov Frank White to discuss plans for selecting vocational director; Freedom of Information Act may have been violated; White wants job advertised nationally Mr10,4A:7 Ken Coon says he is interested in job of vocational-technical division director Mr31,6A:8 Ken Coon will not apply for position Ap9,5A:1 Education Bd interviews four finalists for director post My10,11A:4 Board narrows choice for director to 2 men My11,3A:1 Name of Walter J. Wimme or J. Barry Ballard to be presented to Gov White to head Division My15,6A:6 Dr J. Barry Ballard named to head state Education Department's vocational div Je9,6A:1 Editorial on problems created by lack of financing Je16,8A:1 Dismantlement of vo-tech plan urged in Winthrop Rockefeller Fdn report, which calls system a failure; fewer schools with more modern equipment and specialized training needed; cost-effectiveness cited Jy1,1A:2 Governor Frank White wants Dr Barry Ballard to have chance first before commenting on Rockefeller report Jy1,12A:1 Dr J. Barry Ballard doubts any of state's 24 schools should be closed; Gov Frank White says Rockefeller report in line with his thinking Jy2,9A:1 Establishment of high technology engineering programs at Harrison and Little Rock proposed by Dr Barry Ballard Ag21,5A:1 Engineering technology training program proposed by Dr Barry Ballard does not meet federal standards, should not be funded, US Labor Dept official says S4,10C:1 Legislative panel directs staff to draft legislation making director of Vocational Technical Education accountable to Board, not the Gov S18,11A:6 US Labor Dept will allow use of $1.27 million to train technicians at Little Rock and Harrison S30,6C:6 Student reinstated at Red River Vo-Tech after being suspended for excessive absences while attending court O15,4A:5

See also
Aerospace Industries and Sciences Education (gen)--Teachers---Salaries
Altheimer. Financial condition so tight teachers are advised to take other jobs Ap5,1A:2

Bee Branch
See also
Education (gen)--Teachers---Tenure ...

Beebe. Judge refuses injunction to prevent dist from using proceeds of recent bond issue Ja6,4A:3

Blytheville. Four Blytheville students stripped, searched for drugs despite policy N1,4A:6 Police say parents have not filed complaints N3,2A:6 Students who were stripped and searched file $1.5 million suit
against city of Blytheville, its police dept and the Blytheville School Dist D13,2A:8
Brinkley. School ordered to pay 4 black faculty members $10,800 in race bias case N4,10A:1
Brookland. Federal Court rules school violated girl's rights when it suspended her for drinking N21, 5A:3
Clarendon. Supt Hershel Hooks leads 46 of his teachers to Legislature to make plea for additional funds; term of school may be only 8 mos Ja13,1A:4
Conway. Bidding cuts insurance costs by $18,000 Jy30,1A:7
Dardanelle. Audit finds shortage in school funds Je20,4A:1 Auditors kept $15,674 missing; funds may have been diverted to personal use of a secretary Jy11,7A:5 Twelve felony counts filed against former secretary, Mrs Virginia Dimitt Jy15,15A:1 Dr Bobby Joe Chandler, former dean at Northwestern Univ in Chicago, now serves as supt of schools D6,1F:2
Deer. Judge rules school bus can continue trip into Oark Dist, but can pick up only 3 students S3,BA:1
East End (Saline County). Parents angry about policy that students who go to restroom during class must make up time during recess Ja14,12A:5
El Dorado. About 200 teachers to lobby Legislature for increased funds Ja21, 12A:4
Eudora. Article on school board member, Mabel Allen, a black who has had prominent role in school affairs Mr30,6B:1
Evening Shade. School may close 20 to 40 days early because of lack of funds Ja25,4A:1 Funds not available to allow make-up of days missed Ap2,10A:1
See also
Television-Noncommercial
...Glen Rose
See also
Books-Censorship

Governor's School. Governor Frank White cites religion, morals in criticizing special gifted school held at Hendrix College; objections listed in letter to director Bob Meriwether Ap24,1A:8 Frank White uses strong language on gifted school; Arkansas Advisory Council for the Gifted and Talented adopts resolution supporting Don Meriwether, Dr Don Roberts and others responsible for program; spokesman for American Citizenship Education Program at Searcy comments Ap25,1A:3 Text of letter from Governor White to Bob Meriwether Ap25,1A:3 Student report critical of school being sold for $3 each by American Citizenship Education Program; article summarizes criticism Ap26,1A:2 Operation and concept explained Ap26,3A:1 Arkansans for Gifted and Talented Education votes support for school, awards Bill Clinton for starting program Ap26, 3A:1 Frank White says 1980 school reflected philosophy of Bill Clinton; this year's session to reflect that of Frank White; student says his report being misinterpreted Ap28,1A:5 Letters from the public Ap28,8A:3 Eddie Madden, who wrote report on school, supports stand of Gov White Ap29,6A:1 Gazette sees Frank White effort as an alarming concept of educ on the part of the Gov Ap29,16A:1 Letters from students of school Ap29,16A:3 Carl Wartenburg, who directed 1980 school, calls White interference inappropriate My2,2A:7 Editorials on White's stand on Christianity and educ My3,13E:1 Letters on program My3,13E:5 Public response continues My5,12A:7 Governor White says his letter was too abrupt My8,1A:2 Letter from Mr and Mrs Don Rickard supports school My9,10A:3 Editorials on White's interference in curriculum My10,13E:3 Governor White blames news media for wrangle over school My23,5A:1 Governor Frank White speaks at opening of session, pledges support for school Je15,1A:2 Editors
comment on school Je21,13E:3 John Walker tells students school was created to satisfy ego of Bill Clinton, was attacked by Frank White because of Clinton's ties to school; Walker also calls school a vestige of racism Je26,3A:1 Two films on Nazi terror cancelled; called too graphic Jy16,10A:4 Session ends Jy19,11A:7

Helena. Federal probe under way in possible misuse of USDA food N5, 8A:5

Little Rock. Inadequate funding for educ and threats against his family have been difficult to handle, Paul Masem says Ag9,7A:4

Attendance Zones: Public hearings to be held on plans to reorganize elementary grades to help reduce white flight N11,1A:6 Doubt, criticism of plans to reorganize surface at meeting N16,6A:4 Idea of creating magnet schools spurs questions N19,11A:1 Urban League of Greater Little Rock critical of reorganization plans D17,11A:1 New study opposes reorganization of zones D22,1A:4

--Buildings and Other Facilities: Consultant suggests closing Horace Mann and King schools Ag29,7A:1

--Consolidation and Reorganization: See also Education-Little Rock--Attendance Zones

Education-Little Rock--Equal

--Crime and Criminals: Hall High School student, David D. Hicks, shot on campus; William Charles Cyrus arrested; Mrs Jennie Lou Townsend, mother of Cyrus, and his stepfather, Earl Townsend Jr also arrested F11, 1A:2 Parents, police seek to curb crime in area of Central High 016, 1A:2 Police, school officials to teach students how to help curb crime and violence 027,1B:2

See also Shootings--Herndon

--Curricula: Parkview teachers design guide to fill computer curriculum gap Je9,1B:3

See also Education (gen)--Curricula

--Day Care Program: Arkansas Professional Child Care Assn, a group of private day care providers, opposes proposed millage increase because funds spent on district day care program; spokesman says children dumped in schools more than 10 hours Ja1,10A:4 Suit filed by Arkansas Professional Childcare Assn to stop program Mr5, 8C:5 Article details benefits of program Mr7,1B:4

--Elections: Central High School students use school bus for trip to polls to vote; several protests made; suit threatened Mr11,1A:3

--Education Board: House Bill 531 would require election of members by zone F4,10A:1 Gazette gives reasons for opposition to HB531 F11, 16A:1 School Board votes to oppose HB531 F13,12A:5 Race for position 6 draws 4 candidates Mr8,5A:1 Position 7 candidates have run heated races Mr8,7A:1 Herbert C. Rule III and Fay Southern elected Mr11,1A:3 State House of Reps defeats bill to require election of members by dists Mr17,3A:3

--Employees, Noncertified: School Bd approves policy to allow employee groups to meet and confer with the Board on job matters Ja30,6A:1 State Senator Jerry Jewell and Representatives Irma Brown, W. H. Townsend and Grover Richardson Jr support efforts of employees to organize a union F5, 4A:1 Only 25 of 220 employees turn out to vote for reps to meet and confer with school Bd Mr6,12A:6 Few, if any, maintenance workers vote on delegates to 'meet and confer' with school Bd; AFT President John Cummings says bus driver, Mike Sanders, whose supervisor wants him fired, is an active union member who has been harassed F20,3A:1 Only 21 of 238 employee vote in election to
choose reps to meet and confer with School Board Mr7,7A:4

--Equal Educational Opportunity: Lengthy article discusses revelations in new book by Orval Faubus and statements that conflict with testimony by other principals in 1957 desegregation crisis; role of Virgil Blossom discussed; Wayne Upton, who was a school Bd member at the time, disputes accuracy of some statements by Faubus Ja18,1A:3 Chronology of events in 1957 crisis Ja18,6A:2

Racial imbalance most critical racial problem, Interfaith Denominational Executives Roundtable says Ja25,11A:1 Letter reminds reader that several people in Little Rock are on honor roll of those who stood tall during 1957 crisis Fl5,2E:3 Arthur B. Caldwell says Winthrop Rockefeller met with Faubus to try to persuade him not to call out troops and that Faubus said he had to do it to show consideration for Eastern Ark and keep Jim Johnson, Bruce Bennett and Amis Gutheridge from taking over state Fl7,8A:8 School Bd looking at ideas for radical reorganization of dist Mr27,10A:1 Board member Rev C. O. Magee calls for satellite school plan that would return most students to neighborhood schools My15,9A:1 Civil rights attorney John Walker tells Pleasant Valley group he agrees with them that changes are needed in desegregation plan, urges support for expansion of dist to include city boundaries; Herschel Friday says city cannot stand an all-black system Je1,8A:7 Pulaski County Dist Supt Tom Hardin says merger would not solve Little Rock's problems Je12,8A:1 School Board to take action on reorganization of attendance zones to help end white flight Ag16,4A:1 Patrons urge quick action on improving racial balance Ag17,1A:2 Editorial on need to reorganize system Ag18,8A:1 Plan to group white elementary students together to increase number of whites in some classrooms is opposed by Supt Paul Masem Ag27,1A:3 School Bd votes to group white primary students together to guarantee that desegregated classes will be at least 35 pctl white; T. E. Patterson's proposal that 35 pctl of Dist staff be black is rejected; white flight from Dist has accelerated; Supt Paul Masem highly critical of proposed grouping Ag28,1A:8 School Board tells staff to take steps toward filing a federal lawsuit to expend the district's boundaries to avoid resegregation Ag29,1A:6 Grouping policy is racist, ACLU spokesman says Ag29,1A:6 Grouping policy challenged in federal courts by John Walker; policy requires that any homeroom containing whites must be at least 35 pct white; some homerooms would be all black Ag29,1A:8 Gazette ed on future of school dist Ag29,10A:1 Pulaski County Dist spokesmen say they will fight to retain their areas in city of Little Rock Ag30,12A:1 Primary school classes are 72 pctl black, a small increase over last year Ag31,1A:5 School Board petitions federal ct for approval of grouping plan in effort to halt white flight; petition contains 6 points Sl,1A:2 Editorial explains need for expansion of Dist boundaries S1,10A:1 Black enrollment stays at 64 pctl; first grade is 77 pctl black S2,1A:6 Central and Hall High School and Henderson Junior High return to majority white enrollment S2,1A:7 Enrollment by race in each school S2,2A:8 Court rejects request by 66 white patrons to intervene in support of plan to group students S3,1A:7 Late enrollments shift ratio of blacks at Central High School to 56 pctl black S3,3A:2 Gazette sees prospect for reversing white flight S3,18A:1 Grouping plan ruled unconstitutional; no appeal planned S4,1A:6 John W. Walker to file suit seeking to expand Dist boundaries to take in enough whites to have a 55 pctl white ratio S4,6A:7
Correction on statement attributed to Don F. Hamilton S5,3A:2 Gazette discusses problems S5,10A:1 Kindergarten and 1st grade pupils grouped together at Williams School for better racial mix S10,13A:1 John and Linda Bilheimer oppose grouping plan S10,16A:3 James Johnson says he warned in 1955 that obsession with integration would destroy public schools S12,10A:5 Don F. Hamilton replies to 1r of the Bilheimers S15,10A:3 Gazette critical of use of word, racism, by Dr Ruth Patterson at Operation Push rally O2,20A:1 Four black legislators call for end to 'racism, hatred" in schools O4,6A:6 John W. Walker will not file suit seeking white majority for dist; Walker critical of School Bd response to black people O7,1A:2 Pulaski County Dist Bd may hire former US Supreme Court Justice Abe Fortas and a Chicago law firm to help defend Dist in any suit Little Rock files seeking inter-district remedy for growing black enrollment O11,1A:2 Pulaski County Dist approves retainer fee for Chicago law firm O14,10A:1 Article explores several aspects of developing crisis as more whites move to Pulaski County Dist and to private schools O18,1A:3 Impact of private schools on public schools discussed; six families tell why their children left public schools O18,1A:4 Reactions of new residents mixed O18,8A:3 Black parents express concern, anger at white flight O19,1A:2 Few black pupils are in private schools O19,1A:3 Clergy focus on moral aspects O19,5A:1 Some parents buck trend, move their children back to public schools O19,5A:1 Moves may be opposite, but same reasons given O19,5A:1 Direction of white flight not simple to determine O20,1A:2 Whites should support schools now, not re-segregate them, Supt Paul Masem says O14,4A:2 Report sees only solution to end growing black enrollment is exchange with Pulaski County Dist D24,5A:1 Editorial on report findings D24,8A:1 Pulaski County School Dist Bd presents solid front against merger proposal D26,1A:2 Little Rock finds tables turned as Pulaski County rejects merger D27,1A:2

See also Motion Pictures --Finances and Budgets: Proposed 8-mill tax increase opposed by Arkansas Professional Child Care Assn because dist conducts a day care program Ja1,10A:4 Substantial cuts loom if tax proposal defeated, Masem says Ja13,4A:1 Gazette urges support of school millage F27,16A:1 John Wells files suit challenging ballot title on millage increase Mr6,5A:1 Judge agrees ballot title misleading, but no change ordered Mr7,4A:4 Vote on 8-mill increase seen as turning point Mr8,1A:3 Millage increase soundly defeated Mr11,1A:3 School officials blame antitax sentiment for defeat Mr12,4A:1 Supt Paul Masem calls antitax mood "civic insanity," warns of layoffs Ap22,1A:3 List of possible cuts prepared My16,10C:4 Budget plan leaves current programs intact, manpower reduced Je11,10A:1 System could lose $9 million as result of court ruling that state funding program is illegal N25,3A:1

--Gifted Students: Letter from Christopher E. Nelson indicates student list was compiled of students who were to enter gifted program because parents had done a lot for school dist and that quota was set for blacks Ja22,1A:2 Some students from Franklin Intermediate School take freshmen courses at UALR Ja24,5A:1 Ruth Kaplan says no preferences given for program Ja26,4A:4 School Board President Robert Henry says Board has no evidence list of children of prominent parents was kept Ja28,13A:1

--Grading of Students: High school seniors at Little Rock score higher than national average in reading tests Je5,13A:4 Achievement test scores show improvement Ag11,1A:2 District denies 'teaching the tests' to achieve higher scores; students are
taught how to take tests Ag20,13A:2
--Handicapped Students: Gilliam
School is transitional school for
students with handicaps F4,1B:4
--Private and Sectarian
See also
Baptist Church-Little Rock--First
Baptist Church
Cloverdale Christian Academy
Mount St Mary Academy
Pulaski Academy
--Religion in the Public Schools:
Speech and handbills with religious
message in schools bring complaints
N7,8A:2
--School Administration: Supt Paul
Masem suggests principals be honest
in reporting that problems exist be-
tween adm and school board N7,8A:2
Answers of principals were changed
at direction of Supt Paul Masem to
show that Board interferes with oper-
ations N10,4A:7
--Student Conduct and Discipline:
Teachers at Parkview form group to
push for tighter discipline 023,4A:4
Teachers seek support in keeping
discipline, ask strict enforcement
024,16A:6 School Board permanently
expels student who struck teacher
029,12A:6
--Teachers and Administrators:
Christopher E. Nelson, supervisor of
gifted classes, asked to resign Ja21,
13A:1 Rehiring of 301 non-tenured
teachers delayed; Classroom Teachers
Assn to fight effort to lay off
teaching personnel, suggests cuts
come in adm staff Ap9,1A:2 Only
tenured teachers to be hired at April
meeting Ap23,1A:4 Subsidizing pay
raises by laying off teachers will
not be tolerated, CTA spokesman Joe
Lamarca says My7,1A:4 Subsidizing pay
raises by laying off teachers will
not be tolerated, CTA spokesman
Joe Lamarca says My7,1A:4 Talks in-
tensify battle between CTA and school
bd over budget and reduction of
Teaching positions My22,1A:5 School
Bd, CTA at impasse; federal mediator
to be called in My28,1A:3 Superin-
tendent Paul Masem will recommend
that 300 teachers be rehired My29,
1A:6 All teachers and admrs rehired
Je6,1A:2 School Bd appts panel to
search for new supt, declines to
change plan to make final choice by
February 01,1A:3 Large number of ap-
licants seek job of supt D3,10A:1
---Salaries: Herb Cleek says
jobs will have to be eliminated to
pay for salary increases; CTA seeks
12.4 pct increase My6,1A:5 Princi-
pals' Roundtable calls for salary
freeze as way to prevent layoffs My8,
5A:3 Compromise on salary contract
offered by CTA Je24,8A:1 School
Board takes inconclusive action on
pay talks Je26,11A:1 CTA president
favors strike unless contract
agreement is reached by August 24
Jy31,14A:1 American Federation of
Teachers will not support any strike
by CTA Ag6,4C:1 Support of AFT not
needed, CTA director says Ag7,12A:1
Teachers urge dist to follow decision
of fact-finder, avert a strike Ag8,
1A:2 Negotiators reach tentative
agreement Ag9,1A:2 Proposed pact
calls for 7 pct salary increase Ag11,
1A:2 Support for settlement voiced
by 3 school bd members Ag13,14A:1
School Bd ratifies contract for
teachers Ag22,1A:2 Contract signed
Ag25,6A:1
---Tenure and Dismissal: School
Board cites improper discipline as
reason for non-renewal of contract of
William R. Woolley as principal at
Dunbar Junior High My16,2A:7 School
Board gets petition supporting
Mitchell School principal, Paul
Magro, in dispute that has divided
parents along racial lines My29,17A:1
Board member T. E. Patterson tells
group of black parents that Principal
Paul Magro not likely to be at
Mitchell next year Je23,7A:8 Ouster
of Supt Paul Masem sought by School
Board member, Rev C. O. Magee Je24,
1A:3 Board member Art Gillum sup-
pports Masem Je25,4A:1 Report cites
conflicts along racial lines at
Mitchell Je30,4A:1 Supt Paul Masem
asks Board to make decision on his
future Jy17,1A:2 Article discusses
tenure of Dr Masem Jy26,1A:2 Paul J.
Magro to be transferred Jy27,3A:3
Dismissal of Masem would hurt dist,
blacks say Jy28,5A:3 Supt Paul Masem
expects to be fired; blacks urge
board to keep Masem Jy29,1A:3 Masem's
use of travel funds questioned Jy29,
2A:7 All teachers at racially
troubled Mitchell School to be trans-
ferred Jy29,14A:1 Supt Paul Masem
gets one-year contract while Bd
searches for successor Jy30,1A:2 New
contract relieves Dr Paul Masem of
repayment of funds he received for
doctoral study Jy31,1A:1 Feuding
continues on school board Ag3,3A:1
Coalition wants hiring of sup't left
until after school election S30,1A:3
---Unions and Unionization: Article
on struggle between American
Federation of Teachers and Classroom
Teachers Assn for bargaining rights
My10,11E:1 See also Education-Little Rock--
Teachers---Salaries
---Teaching Methods, Alms and Ob-
jectives: Board and admrs work on
mission statement My18,2A:2
---Textbooks and Teaching Aids:
Free copies of Southern Mediator
given to students in school; some
parents upset S30,4A:2 Betty Herron,
a School Bd member, calls for vote on
use of Southern Mediator O1,2A:2
School Bd votes to suspend distri-
bution of Southern Mediator O2,1A:6
Schools can block Southern Mediator
if it is disruptive, Board panel told
027,3A:1 Sale of Southern Mediator
to be allowed 030,1A:2 John Norman
Warnock seeks to have White Citizens
Council magazine, The Citizen, dis-
tributed N4,1A:2 Warnock holds press
conf N4,14A:1 Supt Paul Masem sug-
gests 2 conservative magazines be al-
lowed in social studies courses D16,
2A:6
---Transportation: Article on role
of Mrs Fay Southern in assuring safer
transportation for students Jall,1F:2
Article on bus transportation Jall,
1F:5
Maumhern. Parents and School Board
argue over legality of school fees
Ja3,2A:7 District agrees to adopt
affirmative action program in re-
response to lawsuit filed by black
parents and students who alleged bias
Ja27,4A:4 Parents file federal court
suit in effort to end fees for
classes Ja27,4A:8 Federal court dis-
misses case on school fees, says
state courts should decide 06,6A:5
Mayflower. Basketball coach Andy
Balenton, a black, fired because he
was seen with white woman and made
about 50 long-distance phone calls to
her home from school gym office;
Phillip E. Kaplan calls dismissal
racist Je6,10A:3 Andrew L. Balenton
seeks rehiring Ag1,7A:5
McGhee. Fire destroys main
building of junior high school;
second fire damages library building;
arson suspected S26,5A:1
Mount Vernon. Explosion, fire
destroyes gym D19,9A:3
Morphett. Legislative Joint
Auditing Com gives former Supt Floyd
A. Gibson until Friday to repay
$3,919 in school funds Ja21,9A:1
Gibson charged with 9 counts of
forgery Ja30,7A:1
---North Little Rock
---Buildings and Other Facilities:
Report on vandalism Jy24,11A:5
See also
Colleges-Buildings--Shorter
---Enrollment: Blacks make up 33
pct of enrollment O9,14A:1
---Equal Educational Opportunity:
US Supreme Ct refuses to review
desegregation plan O14,1A:3 Desegre-
gation plan credited with keeping
whites in dist O20,10A:1
See also Education-North Little
Rock---Finances
---Finances and Budgets: School
faces $1 million cut Ap9,5A:1 Budget
reductions force closing of Central
North Little Rock

---Finances

Junior High School; salaries frozen at current levels; about 53 positions to be cut Ap24,1A:5 Salary freeze violates pact, CTA says Ap27,4A:3 Central Junior High to be closed My8, 11A:7 Contracts of 25 teachers not renewed My27,4A:1 Proposed closing of Central Junior High is effort to tamper with desegregation plan, John W. Walker tells court Ag6,10A:3 Central Junior High School can be closed, Judge Henry Woods rules Ag8, 7A:1

---Handicapped Student: Article on Baring Cross School where mentally retarded students are taught job skills F4,18:2

---Student Conduct and Discipline: School Bd votes not to discipline principal Thelma Banks, whose use of a rubber strap to punish students was protested by parents 023,15A:1

---Teachers and Administrators: Federal Judge Henry Woods rules Barbara L. Gillespie failed to prove sex bias against her and other females D9,18A:2

---Yearbooks: Ole Main High School publishes prize-winning yearbooks My9,18:2

Oak Grove. Board bans school dances D4,3A:5

--- See also Education-Deer

Pangburn. Furor over coach Larry Parnell splits town, prompts resignation of mayor Mr29,4A:2 Correction on article on Parnell Mr31,2A:4

Pliggott. School faces $30,000 deficit, early closing; state aid sought My5,1A:3 Aid discussed; budget cutting to allow full term My6,13A:1

--- Pulaski County Dist

--- See also

Drug Addiction, Abuse and Traffic Education-Little Rock--Equal Educ

---Buildings and Other Facilities:

New Robinson High School receives $50,000 damages from condensation when air conditioning system shut down Jy14,3A:1 Damage to school called fault of engineers Jy15,14A:7 Lawsuit to be filed over damage to the new Robinson High School when air conditioning shut down S9,10A:1

---Curricula: Proposed resolution calls for teaching of scientific creationism along with theory of evolution Ja13,4A:4 School Bd orders balanced presentation in science classes in discussing origin of life Ja14,6A:4 Letter from Larry M. Fisher, who made proposal to school Bd presents the scientific case for creationism Ja22,14A:3 Article on scientific creationism as an issue in the schools F15,1F:4 F16,18:2 Gazette calls Board directive dictation to science teachers Ja16,14A:1 Panel unable to come up with way to teach scientific creationism along with evolution Mr11,7A:3 Students at North Pulaski High School study computer programming Mr31,1B:2 School Bd member Bob Teague walks out after Bd defeats his proposal to start a sex educ program Ap15,8A:7 Pulaski County School Dist preparing for teaching of creation science Je5,2A:5

See also Education (gen)--Curricula

---Elections:

---Education Board: House Bill 531 would require election of members by zones F4,10A:1

---Enrollment: Count in dist down slightly; statistics on black enrollment S3,3A:5

---Food Services: Schools and Agriculture Dept face dispute over serving soft drinks with school lunches F12,12A:1 District dropping out of federal food lunch program; about 2,000 secondary school students will get no aid unless Congress approves use of food stamps Je11,1A:4 Gazette says poor students will have to do best they can under new policy Je13,10A:1

---Grading of Students: Officials pleased with results of standardized tests Jy18,4A:1

---Libraries and Librarians:

District is one of three chosen
nationally as finalist for School Library Media Program of the Year Award F26,11A:3 District is runner-up in contest Mr26,13A:2 Article on prize-winning library program My26,28B:1
--School Administration: Pulaski Assn of Classroom Teachers (PACT) lists objections to philosophy and goals statement prepared by a special panel Ja30,8A:1
--Teachers and Administrators: Oak Grove High School Principal Charlie Barkins charged with incompetence after article appears in school paper filled with grammatical errors; Barkins cites rush to complete writing Ja9,10A:5 University of Ark officials comment on poor grammar used by Barkins, who holds masters degree from UAF F2,6A:1 Superintendent Tom Hardin recommends contract of Oak Grove High School Principal Charlie Barkins be terminated Fl1,13A:8 School Bd votes to fire Charlie Barkins Mr19,7A:2 Charlie Barkins appeals his dismissal Ap22,5A:4 Charlie Barkins files suit over his dismissal Jy29,6A:1
--Teaching Methods, Aims and Objectives: List of philosophies and goals adopted by Board My14,10A:1
--Textbooks: School Board discusses objections of parents to 3 books, votes to stand by original recommendations My1,6A:3
--Transportation: Parents stage safety march to demand return of bus service to Gravel Ridge area Ag25, 1A:2 Sult by parents seeks return of bus service Ag26,15A:1 Restoration of bus service ordered by court Ag27, 2A:2 Dangers of walk to school detailed S6,8A:1 Board reinstates 16 routes S23,19A:7
Rogers. Suspension of student for drinking during school hours ruled improper O29,12A:7
South Conway County Dist. Federal Judge G. Thomas Eisele excuses Robert W. Meriwether from further duty on Bd Mr3,5A:1 School Bd urges election of 7 members at-large rather than by zone My16,5A:1 State asks federal court to order ban on building except for that which dist can pay for Ag15, 5A:1 Federal judge refuses to order halt to construction Ag20,8A:1 State declines to make $1.5 million payment District says it due Ag25,7A:5 Court approves plan for selection of school bd members N17,9A:1
Springdale
See also Education (gen)--Handicapped
...
Texarkana. Article on retiring Supt Ed Trice My10,1F:2
Tyronza. Plaintiffs drop charges that 2 teachers used excessive force in discipline N13,6A:2 Parents sue school, two teachers alleging excessive discipline N15,8A:8 Teachers say punishment was legitimate D6, 10A:8
Vilonia
See also Education (gen)--Handicapped
...
Violet Hill. Experiment in outdoor classroom to be funded by Winthrop Rockefeller Fdn Jy15,11A:8
Wynne. Gary Metcalf, head basketball coach, arrested on drug charge N14,4A:4 Garry Metcalf files suit to prevent being fired; drug charges against Metcalf dismissed; defendant alleges his dismissal is result of being in car with a white woman when arrested D16,20A:6
EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS
See also Ark-Legislature--Sessions
Education (gen)
Education (gen)--Curricula
Education (gen)--Finance
Education (gen)--Grading
Education (gen)--Statistics
Education (gen)--Teachers---
Salaries
White, Frank
EDUCATION ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL
See also Bates, Daisy
Education (gen)--Curricula
Ray S. Smith Jr named to group to recommend priorities in intraregion cooperation among colleges Ja25,11A:1

Education (gen)--Curricula

Education (gen)--Curricula

EDUCATION BOARD, SOUTHERN REGIONAL

Ray S. Smith Jr named to group to recommend priorities in intraregion cooperation among colleges Ja25,11A:1

Educators, Arkansas Professional Assn of (AAPE)

See also

Education (gen)--Curricul

EL DORADO

1980 was a year of building and growth in area Ja18,19G:6 Downtown mall to be opened to traffic Jy25,5A:1

See also

Education--El Dorado

Factories--El Dorado

EL SALVADOR

Senator Dale Bumpers fears impact of US military advisers Mr5,9A:4

About 100 marchers at Little Rock Air Force Base protest US policy toward El Salvador Ag23,11A:1 Arkansasans oppose American role in El Salvador Ag30,9E:1

ELECTIONS

Note: Articles not entered here are under geo headings...

Ed Bethune supports extension of 1965 Voting Rights Act Jy11,5A:1

Electric Power and Light

Unit 1 of Arkansas Nuclear One shut down for 10 weeks for refueling and installation of safety monitoring devices Ja6,5C:6 Schools, hospitals and industries plead with Public Service Comm to be exempt from special higher rates they must pay under time-of-use plan of Arkansas Power and Light Co; PSC now hearing request by APL for $117 million rate increase; Arkansas Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) marches on meeting Ja3,1A:4 Hearing on time-of-day pricing continues Ja4,4A:7

Conway City Council votes rate increase Jy4,5A:2 Time-of-use rates did not alter ratio of power used in peak and off-hours, AP&L manager testifies Ja5,12A:1 AP&L seeks change in fuel adjustment clause because it lost $18 million last year when its nuclear power plants were closed down Ja6,10C:2 Basil L. Copeland Jr asks that any rate increase for AP&L should allow lower increase for commercial and small industrial customers Ja7,4C:7 AP&L pushes fuel diversification Ja8,7G:1

Senate Bill 76 would allow cities to build power generators outside city Ja20,5A:4 Arkansas Consumer Research consultant urges PSC to lower AP&L service charge, increase price of each kilowatt hour used Ja20,5A:4 Reynolds Metals Co tells PSC power cost to determine if it will expand or cut back Ark operations Ja21,13A:5 Arkansas-Missouri Power Co officially made a division of AP&L Ja23,5C:4 Conway officials plan hydroelectric study of Toad Suck facility on Arkansas River; study indicates generator on dam may not be practical Ja25,9A:1

Arkansas Power and Light gets approval to increase fuel adjustment charge Ja28,8A:3 Arkansas Senate votes to make state Nuclear Planning and Response Program sole responsibility of state Health Dept Ja29,4A:1 State Energy Dept cites stance of Frank White adm as reason for withdrawal of petition opposing sale of part of Arkansas Power and Light Co plant at Newark; petition to be refiled as taxpayer interest; AP&L supported dismantling of Energy Dept F3,5A:8

Hope mayor opposes plan by Army Engineers to study feasibility of power generator at Millwood; city plans to make study F20,11A:1 Cash-short AP&L is forced to resume paying for construction of coal-fired plants F27,4A:1 AP&L urges PSC to approve sale of 25 pct of Independence plant to Mississippi Power and Light Mr3,5A:2 House Bills 961 and 962 would
allow cities and public facilities to finance hydroelectric power projects with revenue bonds. Mr5,12A:1 Benton and North Little Rock oppose sale of part of AP&L Independence plant. Mr5,14A:6

Independence plant construction will be curtailed or halted if sale falls through, officials say. Mr12,1A:4 Survey shows 242 small dams in Ark could generate power. Mr19,6A:3 AP&L to file request with Federal Trade Comm for $1.5 million rise in wholesale price. Mr20,3A:4 Unit One of Arkansas Nuclear One restarted after shutdown for refueling. Mr20,10A:4 Accident at Three Mile Island plant has brought changes at Arkansas Nuclear One at a cost of $50 million, which is paid by customers. Mr29,1A:6


AP&L seeks clean-burning fuel that will make co-generation of fuel attractive to South Ark Industries. Ap21,5C:2 Mississippi Power and Light would pay $413.6 million for 25 pct share of plant at Newark. Ap21,9C:7 Correction on amt Mississippi Power and Light would pay for share of plant. Ap22,2A:7 AP&L pushes for change in laws so co-generation will be encouraged. Ap22,5C:2 AP&L to file request for $65.2 million rate increase in addition to the $130 million request now pending before PSC; residential customers would face 16.9 pct increase. Ap23,1A:5


Appointees of Gov Frank White backed $102.2 AP&L rate increase. My30,1A:6 Members of ACORN disrupt PSC hearing to protest AP&L rate increase, refuse to listen to Nathan M. Norton's reply. My30,1A:6 Governor Frank White expresses shock at size of AP&L rate increase, plans to ask PSC for explanation; suggests people get fans. My30,1A:8 Board of Engineers urges bldg of hydroelectric facilities at Murray Lock and Dam. My31,5A:1

Gazette editorial on electricity as a luxury. Ap31,10E:1 AP&L to leave Pine Bluff offices, move 150 to Little Rock. Je2,3A:1 AP&L put rates into effect that are designed to produce an increase of $130 million a year, even though the PSC approved increase of $102.2 million; excess collections will be refunded later; Nathan M. Norton calls practice legal, but distasteful. Je3,1A:2 AP&L's rate increase grows to $104 million when final figures released. Je4,1A:6 Controversial plan of AP&L to collect $130 million is dropped after intervention by Governor Frank White. Je4,1A:8

Gazette editorial says fixed costs of power production are so high that conservation by consumers tends to create even higher costs. Je4,18A:1
AP&L files interim rates to collect $104.9 million, gets quick PSC approval Je5,8A:1 Editorial on the $130 million caper and Gov White's role Je6,8A:1 Article on $102 million rate increase placed into effect shortly after Governor White took over PSC and White's effort to disassociate himself from it Je7,9E:1 Cartoon of Governor Frank White pretending to spank AP&L's Mauldin Je7,10E:3

Editors comment on AP&L rate hike Je7,11E:3 AP&L using gas for turbines because one unit of Nuclear One is shut down; article lists competitive cost of producing a kilowatt hour of electricity Je13,5A:1 Sale of 25 pct interest in Newark plant of AP&L to Mississippi Power and Light approved by PSC Je18,8A:1 Editorial on Gov Frank White's lecture to Jerry Mauldin Je21,13E:6

Shutdown of Unit 2 at Arkansas Nuclear One will cost ratepayers higher bills Je24,17A:1 PSC wants data before AP&L bills users for higher fuel bills brought on by shutdown of ANO unit 2 Je25,1A:2 Governor Frank White travels on AP&L plane, says he was just piggybacking Je25,1A:4 Arkansas Consumer Research asks to help PSC on rules for AP&L fees Je26,8A:6 Governor White sees no conflict of interest in accepting ride in AP&L plane Jy3,1A:4 Editors respond to news of Gov White's piggyback ride with AP&L Jy5,13E:3

Lower monthly minimum for electricity sought by Arkansas Consumer Research Jy22,9A:5 Second unit at White Bluff now operating Jy23,9A:1 Venting of radioactive gas at Nuclear One in May 1970 upheld as US Circuit Ct rejects suit by area residents Jy23,13A:1 Article by Paul Levy on public power as an alternative in the electric power industry; article notes that consumers in Arkansas, Mississippi and Louisiana will pay all costs of construction, operation and any disfunction of Grand Gulf power station, which costs $3 billion Jy26,9E:3

Dogwood Alliance uses pressure to try to change nuclear policy Jy26,1F:2 Arkansas Nuclear One had 118 reportable incidents in 1980 Jy27,8A:3 AP&L criticizes error list by Consumer Mass, cites stricter rules Jy28,4A:5 Article explains causes of rising rates and how they are figured, predicts tripling in next 10 years Jy30,17A:1 Editorial by J. Mark Davis on energy and conservation Jy31,19A:1 AP&L plan for energy conservation through home improvement loans has not been used because of opposition from Legs Ag4,1A:b Full audit of AP&L may be requested by Governor Frank White Ag5,9A:1 Another audit of AP&L will make no difference, Jerry L. Maulden says Ag5,9A:1

Legislative Joint Auditing Committee decides it has no authority to direct its staff to audit AP&L and Oklahoma Gas and Electric Co; PSC requested to appear for questioning about raises in rates; State Senator Stanley Russ, Democrat, from Faulkner Co, blames intervention by consumer groups and state Attorney General for higher rates Ag7,7A:2 Two problems reported at AP&L Nuclear One Ag10,1A:8 Editorial on AP&L decision to abandon plan for interest-free loans for energy conservation Ag10,10A:1 Arkansas Nuclear One's Unit 2 resumes production Ag11,4C:6 Editorial discusses reason for high rates Ag12,20A:1 AP&L plan to sell
25 pct of Independence plant approved by SEC; AP&L will own only 31.5 pct of plant Ag15,4C:1

Unit 2 of ANO shut down by electrical problem Ag16,5A:3 Letter from Bill Peters charges AP&L uses consumer and safety ads to enhance its image Ag18,8A:3 Independence County protestors of high AP&L rates meet with Gov Frank White and PSC Comr Walter Skelton Ag19,1A:3 AP&L ad shows rate much lower than that of 19 other cities around the country Ag19,2tA:4 Both units of Nuclear One shut down Ag22,8C:1

Citizens protesting rates are marching and calling PSC about high bills Ag23,1A:4 Time-of-use rate suspension asked by Stem Clark, who says many businesses hurt by plan Ag25,3A:5 Vacationers may receive high bills as result of estimate of bill rather than reading of meter Ag25,3A:6 New power plants keep costs of power down, AP&L spokesman says Ag25,8A:3 Arkansas Electric Co-operative asks $13.4 million increase in wholesale electricity rates Ag26,5C:1

Nathan M. Norton says AP&L rank in costs in different cities would mean more if ranked by buying power in each area Ag27,4C:4 Public Service Comr questions justice of AP&L being allowed to put any part of its current $93 million rate increase request into effect subject to refund Ag27,8C:5 Letter says Gov Frank White is no friend to ratepayer Ag29,10A:3 500 protest AP&L rates with march at West Memphis Ag30,1A:2 Stockholders of AP&L pay for ads comparing costs; customers pay for ads on energy saving and safety tips S1, 6A:3 Building power plants that are not dependent on oil benefits customers, AP&L says SB,14A:3

Rates of AP&L blasted by ACORN S9, 1A:7 Rising bills provoke outcry from public; AP&L battling back S10, 1A:2 Cooperative officials oppose plan to drop monthly minimum charge S10,10A:1 Jerry L. Maulden responds to critics of rates S11,4A:1 Editorials on rising rates S13,11E:3

Deficiencies cited at Nuclear One have been corrected S14,4A:1 AP&L decides to defer putting $101 million rate increase into effect until November S17,1A:6 Inspectors from Nuclear Regulatory Comm give Arkansas Nuclear One a good rating S21,5A:1 Ralph Nader's Critical Mass Energy Project lists Arkansas Nuclear One as below avg S21,5A:2

Explanation of method AP&L uses to make refunds S22,7A:1 Article on proposal for city of Benton to co-generate power with Alcoa and Reynolds Metals Co S27,1A:4 PSC begins hearing on AP&L request for $97 million rate increase in addition to the $102.2 that went into effect in July S29,7A:5 Unit of Nuclear One down to repair leak in condenser S29,7A:5 Expand use of fuel adjustment clause, allow recovery of cost of construction in progress, AP&L asks PSC in rate hearing S30,1A:2 AP&L accounting method on deferred taxes has cost ratepayers $4.7 million, PSC consultant says S01,4A:4

PSC approves $3.3 million per year surcharge by AP&L for safety improvements at Nuclear One S02,6A:4 Middle South Utilities called a tax deadbeat by Nathan M. Norton S01,12A:1 Reynolds Metals Co will not join Benton in co-generation project S04,4A:1 Flat monthly fee to be reduced, switched to rate structure, PSC says; order affects AP&L, Oklahoma Gas and Electric and Southwestern Electric Power Co S04,1A:7 Southwestern Electric Power Co gets 17 pct rate increase S04,5A:1 AP&L steps up training for nuclear plant operators S05,1E:1

Conway and West Memphis face $730,000 increase in annual AP&L bill S05,16A:2 AP&L says it faces serious problems if rate increase delayed S06,8A:1 Cartoon of Frank White deserting Maulden and their rate increases S13,18A:3 Studies conclude Toad Suck dam generator would not be
ELECTRIC POWER AND LIGHT

Economically feasible N19,7C:5

Nuclear power industry watching results of APEL effort to clean corrosion from plant N22,1A:5 Legislation passes bill to allow public facilities boards to finance hydroelectric projects; another bill approved would allow local govs to issue revenue bonds to finance hydroelectric projects N25,3A:4 Governor Frank White signs bonds bill D1,6A:7 APEL puts $5.5 million rate increase into effect D2,9A:4 APEL will not put rate increase into effect under bond; spirit of special session of Legis noted D10,1A:3 Consultants say APEL entitled to only $4.4 million increase, not $97 million; firm urged to raise residential rates, lower those of industry D19,1A:6 Rate testimony of consultant called irresponsible by APEL D22,1A:5

See also Caddo Valley Mills Coal Public Utilities Reynolds Metals Co

ELECTRICITY

See also Electric Power and Light

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

See Education

ELK

See Wildlife

ELK CORPORATION OF ARKANSAS

Roofing firm at Stephens lays off 114 workers Ag6,4C:4

ELLIOTT, MICHAEL

See also Colleges and Universities

EMBEZZLEMENT AND MISAPPROPRIATION

See also Bush, Baker Hoskins Hot Spring County Montgomery Ward and Co Production Credit Assn, Central Ark Wynne

EMBLEMS AND INSIGNIA

See also Lancer Military White, Frank

EMIGRATION

See Immigration

EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION, ARKANSAS STATE

See also

Ark-Government Employees--Wages
EMPLOYEES, LOCAL GOVERNMENT

See Ark-Local Government

ENDANGERED AND EXTINCT SPECIES

See Plants

Endangered Wildlife-Fish

ENDERLIN, EVELYN

Article on political career of member of Pulaski County Quorum Ct D20,1A:2

ENERGY ACTION CAUCUS, ARKANSAS

See also Public Utilities

ENERGY AND POWER

Common Cause changes energy conservation effort for Ark to 'good' Ja9,4A:7 State Energy Dept officials upset with planned cuts, cite accomplishments; Frank White says they are unhappy because they are losing their jobs Ja12,1A:1 Article on Republicans and the energy problem Ja14,1A:7 Energy Dept will be abolished under HB97 Ja15,1A:7 Bills in Legis would allow local govs to use bond issues to finance conservation and renewable resources projects Ja15,1A:7 Joint Energy Committee votes to abolish state Energy Dept Ja21,1A:3 Senate approves SB51 and SB53 for energy conservation finances by local govs Ja22,7A:6 House and Senate pass bills to move state Energy Dept Ja24,8A:4 Senate approves HB97 and House approves SB30, both removing state Energy Dept functions to new Industrial Development Comm Ja28,8A:2 Gov Frank White signs bill to transfer Energy Dept duties Ja30,10A:3 House passes SB51 and SB53 to let cities issue tax free bonds to finance energy-saving facilities F7,5A:5 Seminars being held to encourage use of passive solar energy in buildings; fuel bills expected to equal mortgage payments within a few years F12,1A:4 Approval given for APEL to offer no-interest financing plan for residential customers who add energy conservation improvement

114
to their homes Mr3,4A:5 Loan plan of AP&L for home energy conservation draws ire of legis panel My15,8A:1 Arkansas Legislative Council disapproves plan by AP&L to grant interest-free loans for home improvements, recover interest charge through base rate charged all customers My16,4A:2 Senator Dale Bumpers criticizes Reagan policies on energy, aid for nuclear industry Je19,6A:1 Central Arkansas Labor Council backs measure to require AP&L to make interest-free loans for energy saving Ag24,3A:2 Energy conservation financing plan may be revived by AP&L Ag11,1A:7 Walter W. Nixon III and Scott C. Trotter file petition with PSC asking that AP&L be forced to make interest-free loans for conservation Ag12,15A:1 State Reps Lloyd George and Dave Roberts defend their stands against AP&L energy loans Ag13,16A:1 Interest-free energy-saving plan of AP&L would yield about 15 pct more in benefits for all customers than it cost Ag28,12A:1 Dr Harold C. MacDonald and other UA professors take part in experiment using space shuttle to help locate potential energy sources 07,2B:1 Arkansas Renewable Resources Council to ask PSC to order AP&L to begin interest-free financing of conservation measures 08,11A:5 Scott Trotter article on the PSC and energy conservation 029,17A:1

See also

Alcohol as Fuel
Atomic Energy and Power
Coal
Electric Power and Light
Gas (Fuel)
Georgia Pacific Corp
011 (Petroleum)
Welfare

ENERGY SYSTEMS CO

See Air Pollution

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERS

Governor Frank White names Clay Kenward and John Hawkins to state Board of Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors Jy14,4A:6

ENGINEERS, ARMY CORPS OF

See

US Armament-Army Corps of Engineers

ENNIA, N. V.

See also

National Old Line Insurance Co

ENTERTAINMENT AND AMUSEMENTS

Bill in Legislature (HB125) would exempt municipally sponsored entertainment from state sales tax Ja16,10C:4 Senate approves HB125 to end payment of sales tax on admission tickets to events and facilities of school districts and municipal govs Mr7,3A:7 Governor Frank White vetoes HB864 and SB498, which would have established regulations for coin-operated amusement machines Ap1,10A:4

ENVIRONMENT

House passes SB72 to remove the 10 pct interest limit for pollution control bonds sold by cities and counties Ja23,4A:6 State Pollution and Ecology Comm adopts motion that Jarrell Southall be endorsed and retained as chairman; motion was cleared with Gov Frank White Ja24,8A:6 Governor Frank White signs SB72 which becomes Act 5 of 1981 Ja29,11A:5 Senate Bill 419 would revamp Pollution Control Comm to give more seats to interests regulated by panel F17,3A:4 House refuses to pass HB720 to let Pollution Control Dept spend $490,000 in federal funds to reclaim coal strip mines, monitor underground chemical injections and control solid and hazardous waste disposal F17,4A:2 Adlene Harrison, EPA admin, orders her staff to compile report on deficiencies of Pollution Control Dept F4,10A:2 Pollution Control Dept Director Jarrell Southall orders serious cost-cutting drive because EPA refuses to release funds F14,1A:5 Senate passes SB419 to reconstitute Pollution Control Comm F26,7A:2 Rose Crane to be replaced by appointee of Gov White as director of Natural and Cultural Heritage Dept F27,9A:1 Rose Crane resigns Natural and Cultural Heritage Dept post Mr20,8A:4 Governor Frank White signs Natural and
ENVIRONMENT 1981

Cultural Heritage Dept budget bill Mr31,7A:1 About 20 conservation orgns meet to forge a coalition to counter unfriendly political climate and to speak out on environmental issues Ap7,10A:1 Governor White names Tom Dillard director of the state Natural and Cultural Heritage Dept Ap17,8A:5 Randall Mathis is new chief of Solid Waste Div of the Pollution Control and Ecology Dept My3, 7A:1 Arkansas Wildlife Federation opposes Reagan adm plans to alter environment laws My16,6C:5 Pollution Control and Ecology Dept to lay off some employees My23,8A:1 Jarrell E. Southall discusses environmental issues and problems Jy24,19A:1 Governor Frank White wants to create jobs and protect the environment Sl6, 1A:6 Senator Dale Bumpers addresses Audubon Society group on conservation issues D13,2A:2

See also
Air Pollution
Water Pollution
ENVIRONMENTAL COALITION, ARKANSAS
See also Water
EPPERSON, SUSAN
See also Education (gen)--Curricula
EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT (ERA)
See Women-Discrimination
ERICKSON, NAI
See also Education (gen)
ERWIN, BRO
See also Athletics-Halls of Fame
ERXLEBEN, EDWARD J.
See also Ark-Contracts
ESCAPES AND ATTEMPTED ESCAPES
See Prisons and Prisoners
ESTATES AND WILLS
See Wills and Estates
ETHICS IN OFFICE
See also
Ark-Government Employees--Ethics in Office
EUDORA
See also Education-Eudora
EUREKA SPRINGS
House Bill 333 would allow Eureka Springs residents to vote a local sales tax Ja24,7A:3 House passes HB333 Ja31,4A:3 Article on city as a tourist attraction My10,3G:1 Victorian houses are of interest to visitors My10,4G:1 Sales tax voted Je24,2A:3 Mayor Marcile Davis refuses to honor override of her veto, says she would defy a court order D10,10A:2

See also Sackett, Ross
EUREKA SPRINGS AND NORTH ARKANSAS RAILROAD
Scott and Bearskin Lake Railroad being moved to Eureka Springs; line will be over 2 miles long Mr3,6C:1 Train now in operation Jy12,1F:2

EVANS, WILLIAM RICHARD
See also Hot Springs
EVENING SHADE
See also Education-Evening Shade
EVERETT, BILL
See also Ark-Labor Dept
EVOLUTION OF SPECIES
Fifty years ago, Hay Watson Smith, pastor of Little Rock's Second Presbyterian Church, was the center of a controversy for saying evolution was compatible with his faith Jy12, 6A:1

See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
Education-Pulaski County Dist--Curricula
EX-CONVICTS
See Crime and Criminals
EXECUTIONS
See Death Penalty
EXECUTIVE MANSION (ARK)
Governor Frank White signs bill to replace silverware being given to battleship Arkansas Mr31,7A:1 Public rooms being redecorated as repairs are made Jy22,8A:6 Mrs Gay White says she has not allowed public use of Mansion during evenings because that is family time for the Whites Jy22,8A:6

EXERCISE AND PHYSICAL FITNESS
Article on aerobic dance as exercise Fl5,2F:1 Article on value of exercise using small, round trampoline Je24,18B:5 Article on physical
fitness program for tots at Little Rock YMCA S9,1B:2
See also Kinetics, Inc

EXPENSE ACCOUNTS
See
Ark-Legislature--Expense Accounts
White, Frank

EXPLOSIONS
See also
Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co
Boone County Telephone Co
Education-Mount Vernon
Gas (Fuel)
Great Lakes Chemical Corp
Murders--Toombs

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS
Senate gets bill (SB388) to estab-

1981 FACTORIES

commit theft Ja23,1A:3 Little Rock
police tried to break into wrong apt
while arresting suspects in kidnap
hoax Ja24,1A:3 Judge Allan Dishongh
refuses to transfer case against Lori
Van Pennington to juvenile court
Ja24,1A:4 Bond for Miss Pennington
rescinded pending psychiatric tests;
others are free on bail Ja27,4A:1
Lori Van Pennington gets term at
Youth Services Center F20,6A:1
Charges filed against 3 persons in
attempt to extort funds from Jackson-
ville businessman, Jerry Massey F20,
11A:1 Lester Junior Pease charged
with extortion attempt, threat on
life of Army recruiter at Harrison
Mr5,6A:4 Michael Brian Allen con-
victed, fined $10,000 in Pennington
case 01,14A:1
See also Hot Springs

EYES AND EYEGLASSES
House Bill 681 would create a Com-
mittee of Dispensing Opticians to
regulate dispensing of eyeglasses
F12,7A:2 Senate approves SB372 to
license opticians F17,4A:6 Gazette
discusses restraint-of-trade pro-
visions of bill to regulate opticians
by optometrists F19,16A:1 Editorial
says Legislature enacts laws to sock
it to the consumer Mr1,11A:6 Legis-
lature approves bill after amending
it to remove control of Dispensing
Opticians Board from Board of Optome-
try Mr4,5A:1 House amends and ap-
proves SB373 Mr6,1A:7 Optician bill
becomes law (Act 589, 1981) without
signature of Gov White Mr20,4A:5
Governor Frank White appts 7 members
of state Board of Dispensing Op-
ticians Ap24,10A:1 Governor Frank
White reappoints Dr Neta Wood to Com-
mitee on Optometric Drugs 01,11A:5
See also Ziva Training

FACTORIES, INDUSTRIAL PLANTS AND
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Governor-elect Frank White selects
Donald H. Flanders to head Economic Development Dept Jn1,1A:6 Governor's Advisory Committee on Economic Development suggests it be reorganized or disbanded; lack of response from Gov Bill Clinton cited Ja8,3A:4 Gov Frank White to abolish Committee Ja9,4A:3 Gov Frank White wants to reorganize Economic Development Dept, restore former name, Arkansas Industrial Development Comm Jan4,1A:8 Expected indus growth down in state during 1980 Ja14,5C:2 White's bill (SB28 and HB104) to abolsih Economic Development Dept, create AIDC, introduced Jn15,1A:7 Annual review of growth and activity Jan8,Sc:G Growth continued in Northwest Ark during 1980 Jan8,3G:7 House passes SB71 to remove the 10 pct interest limit on industrial revenue bonds Jan23,4A:5 Senate passes bill (SB28) to establish 11-member Comm to replace Economic Development Dept Ja28,8A:1 Governor White signs SB71 (Act 4, 1981) which removes interest limit on indus revenue bonds Jan29,11A:5 House adopts HB104 to recreate AIDC Ja31,4A:3 House Bill 104 to create AIDC passes F4,4A:2 Governor Frank White signs SB15 changing name of Economic Development Dept back to Arkansas Industrial Development Comm F11,15A:6 Senate Bill 418 would expand AIDC to 15 members, require seats for 3 agr representatives F17,4A:1 Senate approves SB418 to expand AIDC F18,3A:3 Governor White signs SB418 (Act 249, 1981) to expand AIDC F28,7A:5 Arkansas to lose millions of dollars if US Economic Development Adm is abolished; program has spurred indus growth Mr15,2E:1 Gov Frank White names 13 AIDC members; Henry M. Anthony named chmn Mr13,1A:5 Loss of US Economic Development Adm funding to be felt by development dists in Ark Mr17,5C:1 Development agencies expect cutbacks by Economic Development Adm Mr19,5C:1 Lieutenant Gov Winston Bryant vetoes HB104, which would have forced Gov White to appoint AIDC members under a different formula Ap7,1A:8 Governor Frank White and 14 others leave for Japan and Taiwan in search of industry for Ark My10,1A:5 Governor White tells Japanese that Ark seeks investments by foreign firms My16,5C:2 Governor Frank White says he does not want certain types of industries, has told 2 plants to look elsewhere My30,1A:4 AIDC knew nothing about 2 industries turned down by Frank White Je3,3A:4 Congressman Beryl Anthony asks Governor Frank White to clarify his stand on industry Je7,11A:1 Don Flanders sets goal of 15,000 new jobs this year; high technology industries sought Je14,1E:6 Private job training by Arkansas College of Technology pushed by profit motive Je21,1E:3 Governor Frank White travels to Pittsburgh and Richmond to contact indus prospects Je24,3A:5 State lures industry by pledging to produce trained workers through its Arkansas Industry Training Program Je28,1E:5 Industrial training and development efforts in Ark Jy5,1E:1 Ark La Gas increases allocation in bid to attract industries Jy9,10A:1 Labor leader feels state leaders remiss in matter of attracting industry Jy12,1E:4 Arkansas sells itself to industrial prospects Jy19,1F:6 Article on tax-exempt bonds used for a variety of tax-exempt projects Jy19,11E:1 Series of articles discuss use of tax-exempt bonds in Ark under Amendment 49 and Act 9 (1960) Jy20,1B:2 Arkansas bond law is conductive to building Jy21,1B:5 Article on revenue bonds for indus development Jy22,1B:2 Act 9 bond issue for Arkansas Vinegar Co at Rogers raises questions Jy22,1B:4 Statistics show success of AIDC in attracting industry to state Jy27,1E:1 Governor Frank White and the AIDC hope efforts to pay off with new industry Ag2,1E:1 Only light industries sought for state, Gov Frank White says Ag4,7C:1 AIDC studies
request for $400,000 for development of a method to gauge econ impact of industries seeking to locate in state S18,11A:3 Seven new industries that located in Ark during July and August created 959 new jobs; expansion added 423 S29,4C:4 Arkansas fighting to retain Act 9 revenue bond laws which the Reagan adm wants changed O15,7C:2 Economic policy of Reagan adm closing plants in Ark, J. Bill Becker says 018,9A:7 AIDC ads compare Ark to sleek new car O25,1E:4 Major indus prospect tells AIDC only 2 of 9 cities visited in Ark had data needed by firm N20,5C:5 El Dorado and Crossett challenge statement that they are not ready for industry N23,4A:7 Don Flanders says readiness letter referred to was about 1978 condition D1,10A:3 Arkansas Industrial Development Dept and Don Flanders criticiized by Joint Auditing Committee because furniture produced by firm owned by Flanders is sold through Brussels office; other irregularities noted D11,10A:2

See also
Aerospace Industries and Sciences
Arkansas Best Corp
Camp Robinson
Education (gen)--Curricula
Potlatch Corp
Ralston Purina Co
Reynolds Metals Co
Textiles
Tyson Foods, Inc
Arkadelphia. Three smaller firms may locate in city because Textron Corp plant to be there Jy5,1A:2
See also
Arkadelphia Beverage Co
Quality Automotive Investments
Textron Corp
Ashdown
See also Nekoosa Papers, Inc
Batesville
See also Ideal Baking Co
Bauxite
See also
Aluminum Company of America
Reynolds Metals Co
Little Rock
See also (Con't)
Systematics, Inc
Teletype Corp
Lonoke
See also Remington Arms Co
Malvern
See also Reynolds Metals Co
Marked Tree
See also Swank, Inc
North Little Rock
See also
Missouri Pacific Railroad
Olin Corporation
Ozark. Twelve new businesses came to Ozark in 1980 Ja18,16G:2
Pine Bluff
See also
International Paper Co
Wheeling Machine Products Co
Russellville
See also
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co
Maverick Tube, Inc
Springdale
See also Tyson Foods, Inc
Stamps
See also White (Allen) Co
Stephens
See also
Elk Corporation of Arkansas
Stuttgart
See also Riceland Foods
Waldron. Valmac's growth boosts area Ja18,15G:5
West Helena
See also
Doughboy Recreational, Inc
FAIRFIELD BAY
Article on recreational opportunities My10,14G:1
See also
Factories-Fairfield Bay
Septic Tanks
FAIRS
See Expositions and Fairs
FALCON JET CORP
Firm 2 yrs late in delivery, fine could be $4 million My21,6C:2 Delivery of Coast Guard planes again delayed Sl7,5C:1
See also Aerospace Industries
FALLS (ACCIDENTS)
See Accidents-Falls
FALWELL, JERRY
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
Moral Majority
FAMILIES AND FAMILY LIFE
Article on effective communication between parents and teenagers F28,1B:2 Role of stepparents Ag1,1B:2
See also
Genealogy
Incest

... Violence. Senate Bill 462 would allow Chancery Courts to issue protective orders to prevent family violence F21,3A:5 Senate Bill 462 amended after protests from FLAG F27,5A:4 Senate Bill 462 killed Mr14,9A:3 Governor Frank White, Lieutenant Gov Winston Bryant and most members of the Legislature attend breakfast, hear speech opposing sex educ Ja28,4A:5
FAMILY LIFE AMERICA GOD (FLAG)
Group to sponsor political campaign training classes Jy20,3A:7
See also
Courts (US)-Supreme Ct
Families-Violence
Homosexuality
University of Ark (Fayetteville)
Women-Discrimination
FAMILY PLANNING COUNCIL, ARK
See Birth Control
FARM BUREAU, ARKANSAS
See
Agriculture and Agricultural Products
Public Utilities
FARMERS
See Agriculture
FARMERS COOPERATIVE OF ARKANSAS AND OKLAHOMA
General Manager Jack White and accountant Gene Kuykendall found guilty on conspiracy to mislead Internal Revenue Service Ja25,11A:4 Jack White and Gene Kuykendall get prison
terms, fines for filing false corporate income tax returns Ap8,13A:8
FARMERS INSURANCE CO
Complaints about late payment of claims unresolved after 27 months D11,7C:3
FARMS AND FARMERS
See Agriculture
FARRIS, JEFF
See also Colleges (gen)
FARROW, MARK
See Music
FASHIONS
See Apparel
FATHERS
See
Families
Illegitimacy
FAUBUS, ORVAL E.
Former governor carries copies of his book to Legislative Council meeting where he sold about 40 copies Ja8,7A:1 Lengthy article in Gazette quotes from book, reveals contradictions in accounts by Faubus and other principals in desegregation case Ja18,1A:3 Cartoon shows former Gov Faubus selling his latest book at the Old Guard Rest Home Ja18,2E:3 Review of "Down from the Hills" calls book a scrapbook with footnotes F1, BF:1 Faubus to undergo ulcer surgery Mr13,12A:1 Surgery is successful Mr14,2A:2 Former Gov says people in Ark remember him for improvements made in state services Je29,3A:5 Former Gov comments on high interest rates, utility bills and his appointment to state job S6,3A:2 Praises work of Harry L. Oswald and rural electric cooperatives N30,8A:2
See also
Ark-Elections--Governor
Ark-Politics
Books--Faubus
Education-Little Rock--Equal Educ
McIntosh, Robert R.
Veterans
White, Frank--Appointments
FAULKNER COUNTY
Competitive bidding on insurance saves county $16,000 Mr15,14A:1
FAUSTETT, ELBERT
See also College-Gifts--Hendrix
FAYETTEVILLE
Downtown area being revitalized with 3 major new bldgs Ja18,19G:3
See also
Airports-Fayetteville
Transit Systems
Waste Materials
FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSN
See also Credit
FELLOWSHIP BIBLE CHURCH (LITTLE ROCK)
Article on nondenominational church at Little Rock Mr1,1F:2 Mr2,1B:2
FELLOWSHIPS
See Scholarships
FELSENTHAL NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
See Wildlife Sanctuaries
FENDLEY, SARAH JO
See also Agriculture-Finances
FESTIVALS
--Liberty Fest: Crowd of 50,000 expected for 3rd annual Liberty Fest sponsored by Winthrop Paul Rockefeller on Petit Jean Mtn Jy3,5A:2
--Riverfest: Up to 90,000 attend Riverfest on Saturday at Little Rock My24,2A:4 Thousands fill Murray Park for grand finale My25,8A:1 Attendance, profits from 5-day Riverfest double My26,4A:7
--Turkey Trot: Turkey drop may take place at Yellville festival 01, 10A:1 American Humane Assn asks Gov Frank White and Attorney Gen Steve Clark to stop turkey-drop 07,11A:2 Steve Clark will not order halt to turkey drop 08,3A:1 Two airplane pilots defy Federal Aviation Adm and hurl turkeys from planes; Humane Society upset 011,1A:2 Phantom pilots elude FAA 012,1A:2 Hugh Williams, a Yellville businessman, says he dropped turkeys from one plane 020,2A:2 County judge took revenge over letters opposing turkey drop, publisher says N15,5A:1
FILES, IRA
See also Ark-Public Safety Dept
FIRE INSURANCE
Note: Includes homeowners insurance
Home destroyed by fire during capture of suspected killer in Washington County still not paid for; insurance firms disclaim liability. Je21,1A:4 Survey shows wide rate variance on home ins in Ark for same service $11,12A:1 Governor Frank White names William T. Kelly to School Self-Insurance Advisory Committee 015,6A:4.

See also Education-Conway.

FIREARMS
Exploding bullets of the type used in shooting of President Ronald Reagan are available in Little Rock. Ap4,1A:2 Conway judge serves notice that any handgun carried in public will be considered illegal. Ap4,6A:1 J. Michael Plaxco aims for gold in shooting competition. Jy27,1B:5 Garth L. Choate makes accessories for firearms used by govt agencies. Ag26,1B:2

See also Brewer, James H. Crime and Criminals Wildlife.

FIREMEN
See also Ark-Local Govt---Government Employees---Pensions.

Benton, Firemen angered by offer of 12 pct salary raise. F5,8A:1

Fort Smith
See also Fort Smith North Little Rock.
See also North Little Rock-Government Employees.

FIRES

Child dies in house fire at Pine Bluff. D31,4A:3

See also Arson Celotex Corp Colleges-Fires Forest and Brush Fires Prisons-Arkansas State.

... Batesville
See also Batesville Guard Fisher.
See also Frolic Footwear Shoe Co.

Las Vegas, Nevada. Two Arkansas women injured in major fire at Hilton Hotel. F12,1A:6

Little Rock. Gaines House, a residence for women overcoming problems, heavily damaged; arson charges filed. F16,1A:2 Little Rock rep'td 100 arson cases in 1980. Mr5,10A:1 Little Rock.
redesigning building code to provide
better fire protection Mr12,1B:2
Fire erupts in 12-story Union Life
Bldg trapping workers on top floor
and roof; firemen use ladders to re-
sue several persons Mr25,1A:2
Equipment adequate, but Dept needs
manpower, Fire Chief Rubin Webb says
Mr25,2A:2 Darkness, smoke was terri-
able, one person says; some chose to
go to roof of bldg Mr25,2A:6 Arson
blamed in fire that burned bldg that
formerly housed Gaslite Kountry Klub
Ap4,3A:2 Vernon Place Apts destroyed;
officials see arson Ap15,6A:3 Arson
suspected in fire at Kountry Club
My13,8A:6 Arson blamed for fire that
destroyed Dunlea Estates Ag6,4A:1
Building at 416 West Seventh heavily
damaged, city traffic computer
threatened 05,1A:2
See also
Little Rock-Historic Bldgs
Lyman Lamb Co
Restaurants, Bars and Night Clubs-
Little Rock
McGehee
See also Education-McGehee
Mena. Two stores destroyed Mr27,
12A:8
Mount Vernon
See Education-Mount Vernon
North Little Rock. Arson believed
cause of fire that did $100,000
damage to branch of YMCA Ag11,4A:4
Mechanics Lumber Co bldg destroyed
$5,1A:2 Fire destroys Heritage
Publishing Co $7,1A:2 Loss at
Heritage exceeds $1 million S9,4A:1
Rogers. Mother and child die in
mobile home fire $27,3A:5
Sherwood. Fire destroys 15 units
of Indian Head Cove Apts F17,1A:3
Washington County, Washington
County Quorum Ct refuses to pay
portion of loss of home damaged
during manhunt N14,4A:5
FIRESTONE TIRE AND RUBBER CO
Russellville plant produces tubes
for Industry and for leisure use
025,3E:1
FISH
See Wildlife

FISHER, GERALD
See also
Colleges-Teachers--Garland
FISHER, GEORGE
Cartoonist is subject of 'roast and
toast'; Old Guard members Marlin
Hawkins, Marlon Crank, Paul Van
Dalsem, Guy Jones and William Laman
put in appearance; Orval E. Faubus
also on program N17,7A:1
FISHING
See Wildlife
FITZHUGH, BAY
See also Water
FLAG (ORGANIZATION)
See
Family Life, America God (FLAG)
FLANAGIN, PAT
See also Education (gen)
FLANDERS, DONALD H.
See also
Factories and Industrial Plants
FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD
See also Poetry and Poets
FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL
Rep. Bill Alexander urges funds for
flood control on L'Anguille River
Mr25,7C:5 Study of L'Anguille to
take 4 yrs Ap1,5C:2 Rains bring
flooding to southern Ark My19,1A:4
Heavy rains cause flash floods at
North Little Rock My26,1A:8 Jackson-
ville homes flooded My27,4A:1 Tenth
day of storms brings flooding to
several areas; homes evacuated in
Pike County Je4,1A:2 Some buildings
flooded in Little Rock Jy1,1A:6
Recent flooding may spur Little Rock
to vote on bond issue for drainage;
Arkansas Arts Center sustains $10,000
damages Jy2,1A:2 Arkansas Arts
Center suffers $10,000 damages Jy2,
6A:1 Little Rock has more flooding
Jy6,1A:4 Heavy rainfall floods Dumas
S2,8C:5
See also
Cadron Creek
Parks--Little Rock--Boyle
FLU (DISEASE)
See Influenza
FMC CORPORATION
Corporate headquarters to move from
Conway to Philadelphia 022,7C:4
FMC CORPORATION
1981
FOOTBALL

See also Agricultural Equipment

FOLKLORE
Ozark Mountains residents featured in documentary telling stories Je29, 1B:2 Project produces anthology called "Crazier Than A Whitemouthed Mule" Jy30,1B:6

FOOD AND GROCERY TRADE
See also Food Contamination
Restaurants
...
Food Stamps
See Welfare

Prices. Market basket survey of prices in 22 Ark cities Ja8,4A:5
Probe of food prices to be made by Interfaith Denominational Executive Roundtable; concern for low income persons cited Ja8,4A:6 State Attorney General Steve Clark's office to begin full-scale inquiry into food prices Ja25,8A:3 House Bill 203 would require that prices be placed on every item in retail stores F14, 7A:1 House Bill 203 did not pass Mr25,13A:4 Market basket survey compares Little Rock with other major cities Jy8,1D:1 Food prices rise faster in Little Rock than national rate N18,4A:7 Panel of Arkansas Legisl asks Cong to probe high food prices in Ark D18,7A:1
See also Milk

FOOD CONTAMINATION AND POISONING
Senate passes SB187 to exempt grocers who donate perishable foods to charitable orgns from liabilit for harm Ja30,11A:3 Charges allege Cheek Wholesale Grocer Co of Atkins violated FDA rules in food storage Je3,8A:1 Officials searching 3,500 state outlets for tainted mushrooms Je6,7A:4 Cheeks enter guilty pleas in food contamination case, get fines and probation Jy29,7A:8

FOOD STAMPS
See Welfare

FOOTBALL
Preview of 1981 season Ag16,1G:1

All Star Games

--High School: East defeats West in All Star game Ag2,1B:5

Awards, Decorations and Honors
--All-AIC Team: Squad named N29, 2B:6
--All-Southland Conference Team: Arkansas State Univ players Maurice Carthon, Mike Morris and Leveren Tillman named D5,6C:3
--All-Southwest Conference Team: UA players Billy Ray Smith and Steve Korte named D1,1C:2
--Associated Press All-America Team: Razorback player Billy Ray Smith named D2,1C:4
--Football Writers Association All-America Team: Billy Ray Smith and Bruce Lahay, Univ of Arkansas players named to team N26,1C:1
--Kodak All-America Team: University of Arkansas player Billy Ray Smith named to team N24,1C:2
--NAIA All-America Team: Randy Huffstickler and Ron Mallett named to team D24,1C:2
--United Press All-America Team: Billy Ray Smith, Razorback lineman, named to team D9,1C:2
--Walter Camp All-America Team: University of Ark player Billy Ray Smith named to team N26,1C:1

Bowl Games
--Gator Bowl: Razorbacks to meet North Carolina in Gator Bowl N22,1A:2
North Carolina defeats Arkansas, 31-27 D29,1A:2

College. Preview of 1981 season Ag16,1G:1 Final AIC standings N23, 1C:3 Final standings in AIC football N29,2B:3

--Arkansas State Univ
See also Football-Awards
--Henderson State Univ: Team ranked no.14 S24,1C:1 Reddies rank no.7 in NAIA poll 015,1C:1 Team ranked no.2 in poll 029,1C:1 Henderson rated top team in poll N5, 1C:1 Reddies fall to University of Ark at Monticello N8,1B:7 Team falls to 9th after defeat N12,2C:4
--Southern Arkansas Univ: Jimmy (Red) Parker named head coach Ja30, 1C:7 Muleriders ranked no.19 in NAIA
poll S17,1C:3 Muleriders ranked no. 7 S24,1C:1 Muleriders move to top spot in NAIA poll 015,1C:1 Team ranked no.5 in poll 029,1C:1 Muleriders ranked no.15 in poll N5, 1C:1 Team rated 17th in poll N12, 2C:4 Head coach Jimmy (Red) Parker resigns D9,1C:5 Steve Arnett selected as head coach D10,8C:5 Steve Arnett officially named coach D11, 3C:5

--University of Arkansas at Fayetteville: Coach Lou Holtz plans to stay at Arkansas as long as he can make a contribution and the people are happy A18,1C:7 Razorbacks defeat top-ranked Texas, 42-11 O18,1A:2 Razorbacks to go to either Cotton or Gator Bowl N18,1C:1 Hogs ranked no.10 and 16 in polls N18,2C:6 Razorbacks drop to 17 in UPI rankings, leave AP top twenty after loss to SMU N24, 1C:4 Lou Holtz says he is not going to South Carolina D13,1B:6 D13,28:1 See also Athletics-College--University of Ark at Fayetteville

--University of Arkansas at Monticello: Team ranked 20th in poll N5,1C:1 Weevils climb to 15th in poll N12, 2C:4

--University of Central Ark: Bears rank 3rd in preseason NAIA poll Ag27, 1C:8 Bears rated no.4 in NAIA poll S17,1C:3 Team ranked no.3 S24,1C:1 Bears ranked no.20 in NAIA poll 015, 1C:1 Team ranked no.7 in poll 029, 1C:1 Bears climb to 5th in poll N5, 1C:1 Team drops to 7th in poll N12, 2C:4 Bears win second straight AIC championship N22,1B:6 UCA to host Cameron Univ in first round of NAIA playoff N23,1C:2 Cameron defeats UCA by score of 48-27 in first round of national playoff D6,1B:2 Cameron disqualified from NAIA playoffs; UCA seeks to be replacement D9,1C:4 NAIA reaffirms no reinstatement for Bears D10,1C:2

See also Football-Awards--NAIA

Interscholastic. Preview of 1981 season Agl6,1G:1

--Arkansas Gazette Super Team D13, 1B:7

FORD, GERALD R.

Former President Ford speaks at Harding Univ Ap24,3A:1

FORD, JOE T.

State senator will not seek 5th term D30,7A:5

See also Ark-Elections--Governor Clinton, Bill--Appointments Education (gen)

Public Utilities White, Frank

White, Frank--Appointments

FOREIGN DESCENT GROUPS

See also Iranians In Ark Koreans In Ark Russians In Ark

FOREMOST-McKESSON, INC

See also Milk

FOREST AND BRUSH FIRES

Five separate fires burning in north Ark F21,8A:6 Senate passes SB410 to increase fire protection tax for support of the Forestry Dept; bill includes pasture and untilled land F24,5A:1 98 fires burn 10,090 acres in one day Mr19,12A:2 3,000 acres burn near Harrison; other areas have fires Ap4,3A:2 Fire near Harrison rekindled by high wind Ap5, 14A:1 Fire near Harrison under control Ap6,5A:1 State had 221 fires during first week of month Ap7,12A:6

FORESTS AND FORESTY

Trees are state's no.1 crop, rept says; statistics on Ark forestry given Ap23,6C:1 Editorial discusses report of University of Arkansas Industrial Research and Extension Center on state's forestry Ap27,8A:1 John B. Crowell Jr nomination for Asst Secy of Agriculture finds David Pryor voting for Crowell and Dale Bumpers against My24,7A:1 Article on pine tree plantation of Wayne Charton of Plumerville, and the special equipment he invented Je16,1B:2 Newton County Wildlife Assn asks federal
court for injunction to keep Forest Service from clearing 28 acres of hardwood and replacing them with shortleaf pine Ag11,4A:4 Clarence Anthony appd to state Forestry Comm by Gov Frank White Ag21,9C:3
See also
Endangered and Extinct Species
Parks, Playgrounds and Other Recreation Areas
Weyerhaeuser Corp
FOREST CITY
About 200 residents may lose homes and churches in a low-income area because assessments have not been paid to street improvement dist S13,1A:5 Fate of 200 homes hinges on existence of 1970 assessment book which county officials say they cannot locate 016,7A:1 Judge orders residents of Forrest City improvement dist to pay assessments within 10 days or face sale of their property N20,1A:2 Fraud, error alleged in suit over street dist D1,5A:1 Street dist ruled valid, but court told to study assessing all owners D15,8A:1
FORT CHAFFEE
See also
Cuba-Refugees
Gas (Fuel)
FORT SMITH
Most firemen call in sick during wage dispute Ja22,9A:6 Firemen call in sick for 2nd time Ja24,8A:4 City sales tax to be considered by Board of Directors Ja29,4A:5 Petitions seek recall of City Director Leonard Bogoslavsky F13,12A:4 Board of Directors fires City Admr Steve Lease Mr6,7A:1 Voters recall City Director Mr25,15A:1
See also
Factories-Fort Smith
Police-Fort Smith
Waste Materials and Sewage
FORT SMITH CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
See also
Athletics-Interscholastic
FORT SMITH LAKE STATE PARK
See
Parks (gen)--Fort Smith Lake
FORT SMITH NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
See Parks
FORTAS, ABE
See also Education-Little Rock---Equal Educ
FORTSON, D. EUGENE
See also Banks-Worthen
FORWARD ARKANSAS COMMITTEE
See Trucks and Trucking Industry
FOTI, TOM
See also Medicine (gen)
FOUNDATIONS
Also see names of foundations
FOURCHE CREEK
Army Engineers order end to fill operations in floodplain My7,19A:1 Bacterial count alarms Little Rock official 029,13A:1
FOWLER, AUBREY
See also Athletics-Halls of Fame
FRAIR, WAYNE
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
FRANCES LAKE
See Lakes-Frances
FRANCHISE TAX
See Taxation-Franchise Tax
FRANKLIN ELECTRIC CO
Jacksonville plant closes for week; permanent cuts expected 030,9A:1
FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES
See Colleges-Fraternities
FRAUDS AND SWINDLING
See also
Clay County
Hot Spring County
Modern American Mortgage Corp
New York Life Insurance Co
Ouachita County
Pettit, Arch P.
Santa Fe International Corp
US-Small Business Adm
FREEDOM AND HUMAN RIGHTS
See also
Discrimination
Education (gen)--Vocational
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND SPEECH
See also
Human Services Center of West Central Ark
Jonesboro
Public Utilities
University of Arkansas
FREEDOM OF SPEECH
See Freedom of Information

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
See also Murders--Mize

FREEMAN (JAY) CO
Sources say Jay Freeman faces charge of offering kickbacks to school officials in purchasing food Mr2,5A:1 Jay Freeman pleads guilty to bribery charge, gets suspended sentence; firm is fined $35,000 Mr27, 1A:6

FRIEND, LOUIS
See also Art

FRIDAY, HERSCHEL H.
See also Education--Little Rock--Equal Educ Legal Profession

FRIKATES
See also Jack Williams (Freigate)

FROlic FOOTWEAR SHOE CO
Fire destroys factory at Fisher N26,15A:1

FROST AND CO
Accounting firm shedding tradition with start of ad campaign S20,2E:1

FRUIT AND VEGETABLES
Tomatoes. Article on famous pink tomatoes grown in Southeast Ark Jy14, 1B:4

Watermelon. Actor Paul Newman to receive a 100-lb watermelon from Hope Ag20,7A:2 122 pound melon from Hope served to members of Congress S11, 1A:2

FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM
University of Arkansas College of Arts and Sciences to be renamed J. William Fulbright College of Arts and Sciences as result of $1 million gift from Mr & Mrs Jackson T. Stephens in honor of Fulbright N21,7A:1
See also Education (gen)--Curricula US Armament

FULTON COUNTY
County Judge Leonard Mooney resigns; Mooney was convicted in 1979 for receiving kickbacks Mr4,11A:6 Mrs Helen Mooney elected to complete unexpired term of her husband, County Judge Leonard Mooney, who was sent to prison for bribery My14,5A:1 Court suit seeks removal from office of County Judge Helen Mooney D31,4A:6

FUND DRIVES
See Philanthropy

FUNERALS
Senate gets bill (SB277) to prohibit burial ins policies from specifying place of funeral and burial or from paying in services only Ja29,11A:7 Drummond Funeral Home has been in business 100 yrs Mr1,1E:1 David R. Powell app'd by Gov Frank White to term on Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors Je13,7A:1

FURNITURE
See also Cabinets

- G -

GAMBLING
Seven persons arrested in 5 raids in Central Ark Mr6,9A:6 Prosecutor Alex Streett criticized for preparing search and seizure affidavit used in gambling raid at Dardanelle, which is not in Streett's dist Ap24,4A:7 Sources say raid by State Police on house where alleged gambling operation was going on upset Dardanelle Police Chief John B. Blevins Ag8,1A:5 Steve Clark says raffle to give away a house would be illegal 08,3A:1
See also Bingo Hot Springs

GAP CREEK NATURAL AREA
See Wilderness

GARLAND COAL CO
See also Coal

GARLAND COUNTY
Payment of county employees may be illegal since Quorum Ct still has not voted a budget Fl,8A:1 Quorum Ct approves budget F3,2A:3 Voters defeat sales tax 014,4A:7

GARLAND COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Public meeting set to debate merger of Quapaw Vo-Tech and Garland County Community Coll F22,6A:1 Emotional
crowd of 550 discuss merger, find no accord F25,11A:1

See also

Colleges-Accreditation--Garland
Colleges-Teachers--Garland
GARNER, ROBERT EARL
See also Ouachita County

GAS (FUEL)

Bill in Arkansas Senate (SB81) would require Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co to allow use of its pipelines to transport gas from western Ark to Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Co in eastern Ark Ja16,2A:4 Ark La Gas Co repuls a record yr in adding to its gas re-
serves Ja18,13G:6 Senator Nick Wilson angrily walks out of committee meeting when Chmn Max Howell refuses to delay hearing on pipeline proposal; Senate votes to move bill to another committee Ja21,5A:1 Sheffield Nelson asks Senator Nick Wilson to at least change bill, tells panel Ark La has equalized rates in state; Arkansas Oklahoma charges different rates in regions; issue of transporting gas has been factor in disagreements be-
tween Nelson and W. R. (Witt) Stephens Ja22,10A:1 Federal govt re-
serves $43 million for leases on Fort Chaffee land Ja24,8A:1 Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co to seek rate in-
crease of $75 million F2,2A:5 Rate increase request by Ark La is for $76 million F3,3C:1 Moving of fuel ad-
justment charge to the base rate in Ark La billing brings flood of calls from customers F5,11A:8 Senator Dale Bumpers continues to push for law requiring competitive bidding for oil and gas leases on federal lands F17, 1B:2 Blast from leaking Ark La gas line shakes Southwest Little Rock F21,3A:1 House Bill 891 would in-
crease severance tax on natural gas production F26,9C:7 Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co signs contract that im-
proves chances that Ark industry will get all the gas it needs F27,6C:1 House panel approves severance tax bill on natural gas; Sheffield Nelson has no objections, warns that rate-
payers will pay the tax Mr6,11A:1

House Bill 891 to increase severance tax is withdrawn Mr7,3A:1 William C. White apptd by Gov White to state Liquefied Petroleum Gas Board Mr13, 2A:2 Complex arrangement sought be-
tween Delhi Gas Pipeline Corp, Texas Oil and Gas Co and Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corp would maneuver natural gas among several states while escaping most price-control regulation; attorney for Arkansas Public Service Comm says Delhi would be a public utility subject to PSC jurisdiction Mr15,1A:3 If pact worked out by Delhi and Arkansas Oklahoma Gas is approved, Sugar Bowl Gas Corp In Louisina may also receive gas Mr16, 1A:4 House defeats HB441, which would have given Boy Scouts half of proceeds from natural gas leases on its 2,900-acre summer camp Mr17, 3A:3 Governor White appts Bill Coleman to Liquefied Petroleum Gas Bd Mr20,8A:1 APEL files for funding from the federal Synthetic Fuels Corp for a plant to convert coal into syn-
thetica gas Ap2,12A:1 8111 sponsored by Dale Bumpers, David Pryor and John Paul Hammerschmidt would allow Ark to keep half of the $43 million recd for oil and gas lease at Fort Chaffee Ap3,6A:4 Texas Oil and Gas Co ap-
plies for lease to drill for natural gas in Wilhelmina State Park Ap15, 9C:8 Counties of Sebastian, Franklin and Crawford seek share of money from gas and oil leases at Fort Chaffee; bills in US Cong call for return of half of funds to the state My2,5A:1 Interior Secy James G. Watt approves legal brief opposing $1-an-acre lease at Fort Chaffee My6,6A:1 Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Co and the PSC agree on $1.9 million rate increase My16,10C:2 Ark La cites unpaid bills, says it will not repeat moratorium on cutoff of service next winter My29,1A:3 Interior Secretary James Watt pledged to state legislators that half of the $43 million expected for gas leases at Fort Chaffee will be ret'd to Ark My29,1A:6 Ozark Gas Transmission System pipeline approved by Federal
Energy Regulatory Comm; Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co vows to continue fight Jel2,1A:8 Sheffield Nelson raises conflict of interest issue in Ozark case, cites relationship of FERC Chairman C. M. Butler Ill to law firm representing Ozark Jel6,1A:5 Ratepayers furnish only $82,000 of $900,000 salary of Ark La President Sheffield Nelson. Je26,15A:2 Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co to begin $76 million rate rise; home costs to climb 39 pct Jy2,4A:1. Car accident on Mt Sequoyah at Fayetteville causes explosion of natural gas valve station Ag24,1A:5 Ark La says FERC approval of Ozark Gas Transmission System defied logic Ag30,TA:l Sheffield Nelson tells PSC that rising cost of gas is result of federal deregulation S2,1A:4 Sheffield Nelson discusses his salary in appearance before PSC S2,1A:5 Senator Dale Bumpers vows to fight decontrol of natural gas S4, 12A:1 Arkansas may get $21.5 million this year under plan approved by Senate to return income from oil and gas leases on military lands S11,11A:1 Federal Energy Regulatory Comm (FERC) denies request by Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co for rehearing on Ozark Gas Transmission pipeline 06,8A:4 Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Co gets $1,917,212 rate increase 07,14A:I Arkansas purchases system that supplies 9 Arkansas cities D11,15A:1 State Senator Nick Wilson files suit to force Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corp to lower rates for Northeast Ark customers D22,5A:1

See also

- Accidents-Asphyxiation
- Ark-Finances--Budgets
- Electric Power and Light
- Factories
- Oil (Petroleum)
- Wildlife Sanctuaries

GASLITE KOUNTRY KLUB (LITTLE ROCK)
Robert Troutt fined $500 for refusal to pay private club privilege license My24,3A:4 Troutt pays fine for refusal to pay license fee Je25,4A:1

GASOHOL
See Alcohol as Fuel

GASOLINE
See Oil (Petroleum)

GATCHELL, OLIVER W. JR
See also Murders--Gatchell

GATHRIGHT, MORRELL
State Senator will not seek re-election N26,9A:4

GEISLER, NORMAN
See also

- Education (gen)--Curricula
- GENEALOGY (ROSS SERIES)

Note: Articles indexed here are from the series, Grass Roots, written by Margaret Ross. Only general material is indexed...

Term 'cousin' once served as catch-all term Ja1,3B:1 Use of 'brother' or 'sister' in will can be confusing to researcher Ja8,6B:1 Titles of 'Junior' and 'Senior' after names can mislead genealogists Ja15,6B:1 Despite dubious reliability, family stories should be checked out Ja29,6B:1 Ridiculed 'Two Brothers Story' should be checked out F5,6B:1 Changed surnames likely not as dramatic or sinister as reported F19,6B:1 Calendar differences can create confusion for genealogists Ja22,3B:1 Lost fortune stories handed down in many families F12,4B:1 Oral history of families should be written down F26,3B:1 Oral history should be
supported with documentation, if possible. Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives collects, preserves materials of area. Military records fall into 2 categories for genealogy purposes. Pension and bounty land applications by veterans may contain much autobiography. Pre-World War I military service records are available. Military records in state archives may help. Using state archives for military records may vary in Revolutionary and Civil War. Noncredit college courses give tips on writing memoirs. National Archives record index is a valuable tool for genealogists. DAR indexes may present clues to ancestor's military service. Some Revolutionary War ancestors may have been Loyalists. Ancestor may have worn both Blue and Gray. Deed books and tax lists almost sure to contain ancestor's name. Land records may be available on film or in some libraries. County deed book indexes help locate records. Grantee-grantor indexes to land records may not be in order or sequence. Researchers should copy only vital information from deeds. Information from deeds should be copied without use of printed forms. Deed records may vary because of different laws on women's rights. Genealogist's notes should show if deed has required proof. Wills may have been bypassed in favor of deeds of gift. Ancestor who divided estate before dying may not have left a will. Deed may give clue to identity of ancestor's father. Heirs to divided tracts of land may have failed to record transactions. Woman conveying property in will probably had no husband. Prenuptial contracts for women were not ironclad. Tips on working with indexes to deed records. Deed books may contain records other than deeds. New procedures, costs for copies from National Archives. Surveying method may make it easy to find ancestor's property. Reading legal land descriptions. Explanation of division of townships into sections. Halves, quarters used to designate sections of land. Deeds in unsurveyed states used metes-and-bounds in land descriptions. Patents provide names of early private landowners. Headrights were granted to Virginia Colony settlers. Land patent date of issue insufficient for researcher. Information in early Virginia land patent varies. Virginia land patents often listed names of owners of adjacent property. Original deed, will book signatures indicate spelling of ancestor's name. General Assembly, General Motors Acceptance Corp. See also. General Telephone Co. See Telephones. Gentry, Robert. See also. Aerth Development Corp. Education (gen)--Curricula. General Assembly. Article on Norman F. Williams. GEORGE, LLOYD. See also. Aerth Development Corp. Education (gen)--Curricula. General Assembly. GEORGIA PACIFIC CORP. Wood wastes turned into energy at Georgia-Pacific plant at Crossett; process will give firm energy.
independence Je20,4C:1 Fifty em-
ployees to be laid off at Crossett
paper operations S9,6C:3
GIBSON, HERMAN
Sons lose bid to show their father's
intent to give them $100,000 013,6A:1
GILKEY, LANGDON B.
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
GINNAVEN, BOB
See also Actors
GISH, DUANE T.
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
GISS, VERNON
See also Stephens, Inc
GLASCOW, DENNIS
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
GLAZE, THOMAS
See also Ark-Politics
GLEN ROSE
See also Education-Glen Rose
GLENWOOD
See also Police-Glenwood
GLOVER, BOBBY
See also Public Utilities
GOD
See Religion
GOLD
See Metals and Minerals
GOLF
College
--Harding Univ: Brent Taylor
finishes in 5th place in NAIA
championships; team in 15th place
Je6,16C:5
GOODWIN, JOHN W.
See also University of Ark
GOODWIN, THOMAS L.
See also Police-State Police
GOOSE POND NATURAL AREA
See also Wilderness
GORDON, FRANK
See also Theater
GORDON, SCOTT
See also Welfare
GOULD, STEPHEN
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
GOVERNMENT BONDS
See also (Con't)
Area Planning and Renewal
Ark-Finances--Government Bonds
Colleges-Buildings
Credit
Dentistry and Dental Health
Electric Power and Light
Energy and Power
Environment
Factories and Industrial Plants
Housing--Finance
Housing--Pope County
Prisons and Prisoners
Scholarships
Stuttgart
Telephones and Telephone Companies
Water
GOVERNMENT PURCHASING
See geog heads
GOVERNOR'S...
Note: Entries beginning with the
words, Governor's Conference, Council,
Panel, etc are entered under the key
word of subject, e.g., Tourism,
Governor's Conference On
GOVERNORS (ARK)
See Ark-Governors
GOVERNOR'S MANSION
See Executive Mansion
GOVERNOR'S SCHOOL
See Education-Governor's School
GRAHAM, JOSEPHINE
See also Art
GRAIN
House approves bill (HB306) to pre-
vent grain warehousemen from taking
possession of grain unless farmer
gives written permission F19,7C:1
Two huge rice drying mills at Weiner
forced to cut operations at height of
harvest because of a gas shortage
S19,1A:5 Senator David Pryor blasts
farm bill that reduces target price
of rice and wheat S19,1A:6 Bumper
crop being harvested S23,7C:2 Bumper
crop means depressed rice prices N20,
14A:1
See also Agriculture
GRAIN POWER INC
See Alcohol as Fuel
GRAN, ED
Teacher at University of Arkansas
at Little Rock jailed briefly after insisting on jury trial for traffic tickets D31,7A:5
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
GRAND GULF NUCLEAR POWER PLANT
See Electric Power
GRANDPARENTS
Arkansas Supreme Court rules that grandparents of grandchildren who have been adopted by an unrelated person have no legal right to visit them 013,1A:4
GRANTS IN AID
See also
Aerth Development Corp
Aged
Ark-Finances--Federal Aid
College-Federal Aid
GRAY, HENRY C.
See also
Power (Social Sciences)
Trucks and Trucking Industry
White, Frank-Aldes
GRAY, JAMES
See also Inventions and Inventors
GREAT LAKES CHEMICAL CORP
Explosion at El Dorado plant Injuries 7 persons N25,5A:1 Woman dies from injuries in explosion N29,10A:8
GREAT NORTHERN NEKOOSA CORP
See also Neokoosa Papers, Inc
GREAT PASSION PLAY (EUREKA SPRINGS)
Review of "Great Passion Play" at Eureka Springs Jy10,1B:1 Two million have seen play Jy10,1B:2
GREENE COUNTY
Former County Judge Buford Diggs sentenced to 8-month term in bribery and kickback scheme Ja16,9A:1 Gerald Phillips denies he took kickbacks Ja27,5A:1 Quorum Court refuses to approve $12,612 for salaries; Extension Service to close county office Ja28,1A:2 Jury begins deliberation in Phillips case Ja28,13A:3 Gerald Phillips found guilty of conspiring to accept bribes Ja30,1A:2 Extension Service office closes F5,8A:5 Gerald Phillips sentenced to one year in prison and 2 years probation F25,5A:2 Office to reopen Mr27,8A:5 Kickbacks alleged as 2nd trial of former County Judge J. P. Reed begins Jy16,11A:1 J. P. Reed takes stand, denies charge Jy17,6A:1 Federal court finds J. P. Reed guilty of perjury Jy18,5A:1 Former County Judge J. P. Reed fined $10,000, put on probation Ag14,6A:1 Voters defeat sales tax Ag26,2A:3
GREENWOOD
Residents place ad in Greenwood Democrat criticizing editor for tone of article about Barbara Woody, former delinquent tax collector who was charged with theft of about $8,000 Ag22,3A:6
GREENWOOD DEMOCRAT
See also Greenwood
GREER, JOY L.
See also
Christian Church (Disciples)
GREERS FERRY LAKE
See Lakes-Greers Ferry
GREESON LAKE
See Lakes-Greeson
GRIFFIN, RICHARD EARL
See also Prisons-Arkansas State
GRIFFITH, BOB
See also Hot Springs
GRIGSBY, JAMES TIPTON
See also Capital Punishment
GROWTH DISORDERS
See Dwarfism
GRUZEN, JOHN
See also Murders--Mize
GUARANTEES
See also
Housing
Livestock
GUEST STATUTE
See Liability for Accidents
GUIDED MISSILES
See Missiles
GUNN, GEORGE W.
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
GUNS
See Firearms
GURDON
Complaint by ACLU alleges bias in services and jobs Ag22,9A:5
GWALTNEY, FRANCIS IRBY
State novelist, professor at Arkansas Tech, dies at age 59 F28,1A:2
GWATNEY, HAROLD L.
See also US Armament-Reserves
GYMNASTICS
Beth Pope of Little Rock, wins the all-round championship of the Fiesta Bowl meet D31,1C:5
GYPSY MOTHS
Quarantine placed on 2,000 acres near Hardy because of gypsy moth infestation N21,6A:3
GYST HOUSE
See Drug Addiction

- H -

HACKLEY, LLOYD V.
See also
University of Ark at Pine Bluff
HAIL
See Storms
HALL, B. C.
See also Books--Lancaster
HALL, NANCY J.
Audit shows Mrs Hall bought back a state car she had ordered repaired and traded in Ag8,7A:5
HALL, WALLY
See also Books--Hall
HALLS OF FAME
See also Athletics and Sports
HALLUCINATORY DRUGS
See Drug Addiction
HAMILTON, BARRETT
See also Art
HAMILTON LAKE
See Lakes-Hamilton
HAMMERSCHMIDT, JOHN PAUL
Congressman speaks at dedication of bronze bust of Martha Mitchell My29, 10A:4
Congressman builds retirement benefits from the Air Force Reserve by attending a 2-hour meeting in the Rayburn Bldg Library each week Je18, 1A:4
Article by Congressman on changing natl direction Ag20,19A:1
See also
Ark-Politics
Courts (US)-Federal Dist-Western
Education (gen)--Curricula
Gas (Fuel)
Saudi Arabia

HAMMERSCHMIDT, JOHN PAUL
See also (Cont)
US-Congress (HR)--Reapportionment
US-Finance--Budgets
US-Finances--Debt
US-Justice Dept
HAMPTON, WAYNE
See also Arkansas River
HANCOCK, REX
See also Wildlife
HANDICAPPED
Amputee Jack East sees his competitive skiing as motivation for others My14,1B:4
Arkansas Children's Hospital uses team approach in work with children with developmental disabilities My27,1B:2
Governor Frank White appts Betty Sorenson Adams and Robert Miller to Occupational Therapy Examining Committee Jy4,10A:2
Puppets used to educate children about handicapped people Jy29,1B:4
Arkansas Rehabilitation Services Div to close three rehabilitation centers that serve 5,000 clients and will dismiss 127 employees S15,1A:6
See also Deafness and the Deaf
HANDICRAFTS
See also Wood Carving
--Shows and Sales:
---Arts, Crafts and Design Fair:
Winners announced N21,6A:5
HANDWRITING
Calligraphy enjoying revival Jy28, 1B:2
HANKINS, ROBERT L.
See also US-Farmers Home Adm
HARRASSMENT
See
Brutality and Harrassment Allegations
HARBOUR, MACK
See also
Medicine-Hospitals--Paragould
HARDIE, RICHARD B. JR
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
HARDIN, LUTHER
See also
Education (gen)--Vocational
HARDING UNIVERSITY
See also
Athletics-College (gen)
HARDING UNIVERSITY

1981

HENDREN, KIM D.

See also (Cont')
Colleges-Fraternities--Harding
Golf-College--Harding
Measles
Nursing and Nurses
Tennis-College--Harding
Track-College--Harding
HARGROVE, NICKY
See also Agriculture
HARP, DOUG
See also Police-State Police
HARPER, ERNEST H.
See also Banks-First American
Natl (North Little Rock)
HARRELSON, BOB
See also
Ark-Building Services Council
HARRIS, DANE
Colorful figure during Hot Springs heydays dies at age 62 Jell,2A:7
HARRISON, WILLIAM
See also Books--Harrison
HATCHER, JOE B.
See also Hendrix College
HAWKINS, JACK B.
State Supreme Court rules widow of Hawkins cannot use dower rights to claim part of estate Hawkins left to another woman S29,4A:5
HAYS, BROOKS
Former Congressman, adviser to Presidents, dies at age 83 013,1A:2
Editors praise Hays 013,14A:1
See also Books--Hays
HEALEY, JOHN
See also Police-Pulaski County
HEALTH
See Medicine and Health
HEALTH CENTER OF PULASKI COUNTY
See Medicine-Hospitals--Little Rock--Health Center
HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCY, CENTRAL ARKANSAS
See Medicine-Hospitals--Little Rock Baptist
HEART
Article on program at Baptist Medical Center which combines exercise, educ and counseling designed to restore heart patients to maximum condition F3,1B:2 Article describes sophisticated methods used at VA Hospital at Little Rock to save life of Robert Ward of Filippin D23,1B:4
HEBREW CONGREGATIONS, UNION OF AMERICAN
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
HEIFER PROJECT INTERNATIONAL
Thurl Metzger to be honored for work in Project Ja22,1B:2 Pledges of $1.4 million received Ja25,10A:1 Heifer Project to help Cambodians D13,4A:1
HEIDER, MARGARET
See also
Education (gen)--Curricula
HELENA
See also
Education-Helena
Factories-Helena
HELENA MARINE SERVICE, INC
Division moving to Little Rock S9, 6C:1
HEMBREE, H. L. III
See also Power (Social Sciences)
HENDERSON, ROBERT E.
See also Music
HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY
Bill Abernathy reappointed to Board by Gov Frank White Ja30,3A:3
See also
Athletics-College--Henderson
Basketball-College--Henderson
Colleges-Budgets (gen)
Colleges-Buildings--Henderson
Colleges-Fees--Henderson
Colleges-Teachers--Henderson
Football-College--Henderson
HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY MUSEUM
Former home of Capt Charles Christopher Henderson now houses museum of Henderson State Univ Je23, 6B:1
HENDREN, KIM D.
Chancellor Carl Bonner says Hendren made overtures in case pending in court D2,2A:6 No charge to be filed against Hendren D3,8A:5 No criminal
wrongdoing alleged, Judge Bonner says D6,12A:1
See also Ark-Elections--Governor
HENDRIX COLLEGE
Article on contributions made to Hendrix Coll by President Roy Shilling Mr10,1B:8 Five new members elected to Board of Trustees Ap24, 5A:1 Dr Joe B. Hatcher named president My29,4A:5 Article on new president, Joe B. Hatcher Ag2,1F:2
See also Basketball--College--Hendrix Colleges--Buildings--Hendrix Colleges--Gifts--Hendrix
HENDRIX, LOWER
See also Prisons--Arkansas State
HENRY, MORRIS M.
See also Medical Society, Arkansas
HEPATITIS
Outbreak traced to Jacksonville day care center S25,7A:5
HERBS
Article on wild herbs hunted and cultivated by Sister Cecilia Bankhead of Johnson County Jy14,6B:4
See also Medicine and Health (gen)
HERITAGE PUBLISHING CO
See also Fires--North Little Rock
HICKS, KENNETH W.
See also Education (gen)--Curricula
HIGH SCHOOLS
See Education
HIGGINBOTHAM, TRAVIS
See also Deafness and Deaf Mutes
HIGHER EDUCATION
See Colleges
HIGHWAYS
See Roads
HIKING
See Walking
HINDSMAN, SAM
See also Athletics--Halls of Fame--Arkansas Hall of Fame
HISTORIC BUILDINGS AND SITES
See also Camden
Hope
Little Rock--Historic Buildings
HISTORIC PRESERVATION ALLIANCE OF ARK
See Ark-History
HOAXES
See also Extortion and Blackmail
HOBBIES
Supreme Court Justice George Rose Smith collects golf balls as a hobby 07,1B:5
HOBBS ESTATE
See Parks--Beaver Lake
HOBSON, ART
See also Atomic Weapons
HOGUE, PRESTON
See also Mid South Oil Co
HOLCOMB, MANUEL
See also Police and Law Enforcement
HOLIDAYS AND SPECIAL OCCASIONS
See also Ark--Government Employees--Holidays
King, Martin Luther Jr
HOLLAND, JIM
State Representative and principal of Knobel High School pleads no contest to drunken driving charge Ag9, 14A:5
HOLLEMAN, HARLAN
See also Ark--Politics
Republican Party
White, Frank--Appointments
HOLMES, MORRIS
See also Phlander Smith Coll
HOLSTED, JAMES L.
See also Banks--Twin City Bank--North Little Rock
Education (gen)--Curricula
Elections-Legislature (Sen)--District 2
Pornography and Obscenity
Providential Life Insurance Co
HOLTZ, LOU
University of Ark football coach says he would weigh offer from New Orleans Saints Ja8,1C:7 Summary of address on leadership Je21,2E:5
See also Books--Hall
HOLY EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN AMERICA
See Lyon, George Cook
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION LAWS
House approves HB51 granting homestead tax exemption for the elderly homeowner Fl2,5A:1 House Bill 51 recalled from Sen because it did not
receive the 75 votes needed for passage F17,3A:1 Gazette says bill gives relief to the unneedy F19,16A:1 House passes HB51 after spirited debate F24,5A:3 Senate panel approves HB51 Mr7,8C:7 Senate amends HB51 to provide for income limit increase to $12,000 rather than granting exemption on property up to $20,000 Mr11,4A:1 House Bill 51 never passed after drastic changes by Sen Mr25,13A:3

HOMICIDE

See Murders

HOMOSEXUALITY

Residents' letters bring police crackdown on homosexuals at Allsopp Park at Little Rock Ja8,13A:1 Complaints that homosexuals harass users of roadside parks near Little Rock bring increased State Police patrols Ja10,8A:6 Course on homosexuality taught in Open University on UALR campus draws protest; only connection with school is use of a classroom F27,11A:5 House of Representatives refuses to vote on resolution condemning course at UALR Mr5,14A:4 House resolution seeks end to course at UALR Mr7,5A:1 Representative Jerry King says UALR does not take his campaign against homosexuality seriously; effort to block budget fails Mr11,8A:6 House passes HCR47 condemning non-credit course at UALR Mr12,15A:1 Senate adopts HCR47 asking UALR to halt course Mr14,1A:7 Intellectual Freedom Committee of the Arkansas Library Assn condemns resolution Mr15,8A:2 Rev Jeff Bishop, pastor of United Church of the Living Hope, discusses opposition of Moral Majority and FLAG to homosexuals Ja29,7A:1 Student Government Assn non-credit course on homosexuality draws protest from state Repr Jerry King, of Greenwood O28,4A:5 Sandra Kurjlaka, ACLU director in Ark, and two advocates of homosexual rights criticize Jerry King 031,6A:2

See also

Prisons-Arkansas State University of Ark at Fayetteville

HOPE

Industrial expansion paced econ growth during 1980 Ja18,17G:4 Historic Carrigan House is now home of Hempstead County Historical Society F10,2B:1 Town featured in New Yorker Magazine S22,6A:4 Photo of historic John Williams house built about 1840 on road between Hope and Blevins 027,18:3

See also Electric Power and Light

HOPKINS, ED

Article on two careers of Hopkins Je6,1F:1

HORATIO

See also Police-Horatio

HORSE RACING

Legislative Council cuts Racing Comm budget to zero, expresses dissatisfaction at lack of response by Comm; Oaklawn passes are big part of problem Ja7,1A:4 Legislative Council calls for elimination of Racing Comm staff Ja8,14A:1 Gazette discusses concern of Legislature with racing passes, suggests end to system Ja8,20A:1 Bills would give Oaklawn Park authority to issue all track passes Ja13,3A:3 Cartoon of Gov Frank White taking oath to uphold sanctity of Oaklawn passes Ja13,8A:3 Randy Moss column discusses bills on free passes at Oaklawn Ja14,1C:1 Editorial on Repr Lloyd George's push to cut Racing Comm budget over racetrack pass situation; figures show revenue lost to state by free passes Ja18,3E:5 Bill in Senate would end free Oaklawn passes Ja21,2A:7 Editorial urges passage of ban on free passes Ja25,3E:3 Legislators to get increased allotment of passes Ja27,3A:1 Opening day at Oaklawn sets new attendance record of 28,963 persons who wagered $3,161,443 F7,4C:5 Dr Malcolm Moore named to Racing Comm by Gov White F13,6A:2 Senate defeats SB127 which would have ended passes to Oaklawn Mr5,3A:8 Ernest W. Kuehne to file suit against Arkansas Racing Comm and Oaklawn because his horse was not allowed to run Mr31,1C:3 Bold Ego wins Arkansas Derby Ap12,1B:8
HOSPITALS

See Medicine-Hospitals

HOT CHECKS

See Checking and Check Accounts

HOT SPRING COUNTY

Prosecuting Attorney files petition to make former County Clerk Pat McCoy serve term for taking $1,200 in county funds Ja3,4A:3 Former County Judge Paul D. Shuffield changes plea to guilty on charge of racketeering and accepting bribes; Judge Henry Woods refuses probation request, sentences Shuffield to 15 mos term Ja7,7A:1 Mrs McCoy pays $2,500 fine; petition halted Ja3,5A:1 Sheriff Fred Johnson resigns to take job in private indu Mr5,11A:8 Wives of county judge and circuit clerk report to work despite new nepotism law Mr3,9C:6

HOT SPRING COUNTY MUSEUM

Renovated Boyle Home to open as museum Mr28,1B:5

HOT SPRINGS

Capt Bob Griffith, Chief of Detectives, fired F11,3A:4 Alderman asks for deeper probe of conduct of police officers F12,8A:1 FBI opens probe of allegations of criminal activity by current and former members of Police Dept F20,8A:1 Civil Service Comm hears report from night club owners that Robert L. Griffith attempted extortion; one owner says he paid Mr20,1A:3 Night club owners testify that store owner William Richard Evans was go-between in alleged extortion and payoff attempts Mr21,1A:8 Maxine Jones, who says she ran a house of prostitution for 20 yrs, says she made payoffs to Police Chief Grover Douglas and Asst Chief Marvin Owen, but not to Robert L. Griffith Mr24,1A:3 Marvin Owens brands payoff claim of Maxine Jones as ridiculous Mr25,15A:1 Senator David Pryor to probe role of Regional Organized Crime Information Center (ROCIC) in surveillance of gambling at Hot Springs Mr30,1A:3 Robert L. Griffith denies wrongdoing; says he may have been dismissed because he was getting close to finding something during his probe of organized crime involving narcotics traffic, prostitution and illegal gambling; Civil Service Comm upholds Griffith firing Mr31,3A:4 Cash shortage in Water Dept funds being probed Ap1,5A:3 Little Rock Police probing action of 3 of their officers who testified as character witnesses for Robert L. Griffith Ap2,7A:1 Little Rock police officer Keith Rounsavall not subject of investigation Ap5,3A:1 Little Rock Police Chief Walter Simpson clears his 2 officers of wrongdoing at hearing Ap9,9A:1 Article on area as a vacation spot My10,23G:1 Garland Co Grand Jury criticizes Hot Springs police, says it found no evidence of organized crime in city Ag28,7A:5 Garland County Grand Jury asks Arkansas Congressional Delegation to request a probe of the Regional Organized Crime Information Center, which did some undercover investigations in county earlier this year D9,5A:1 Circuit Court upholds firing of Robert L. Griffith, former chief of detectives at Hot Springs D15,4A:4 See also Hotels-Hot Springs Mid America Center Prostitution

HOT SPRINGS REHABILITATION CENTER

See Handicapped

HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE

See also Cooper Communities, Inc

HOTELS AND MOTELS

Immigrants have purchased several small motels in Ark and other states; Immigration and Naturalization Service concerned Ag9,9A:1 Eden Isle. Article on facilities at Red Apple Inn My10,12G:3 Hot Springs. City Council considers law requiring smoke alarms in all existing hotels Mr8,11A:1 Little Rock --Excelsior Hotel: interior designers aim for excellence Je7,IE:4
North Little Rock

--Hilton Inn: City Council endorses $10 million bond issue for new motel Je9,1A:2

Hough, Cass S.

See also

Arkansas State Univ
Aviation Hall of Fame, Arkansas

Households

See Families

Housewright, Vernon G.

See also

Prisons-Arkansas State Penitentiary

Housing

Article on log cabin home rebuilt and restored by Finis Shepherd at Conway Jy1,B:1 State Supreme Ct rules there is an implied warranty of fitness habitation for the first purchaser of a house and subsequent purchasers Mr17,9A:1 Article on housing growth in Ark; map shows percentages for each county Ap19,11E:4 Senator David Pryor votes for Reagan plan to shift power to states, Senator Dale Bumpers votes against Je4,1A:2 Tips for builders of earth sheltered homes Jyl1,B:2 Energy-efficient home of Tom McRae described O17,B:1

See also Boarding Houses

--Finance: Senate passes SB196 to increase to $400 million the limit for tax-exempt revenue bonds issued by state Housing Development Agency F4,4A:2 House adopts HB399 to allow bonding increase of state Housing Agency to $800 million F10,5A:6 Charles M. Stout appointed to state Housing Development Agency Bd by Gov Frank White F13,6A:2 Senators Dale Bumpers and David Pryor push bill to lift curb on housing bonds Je10,6A:1 Only 3 pct of Arkansans can afford to buy a new home because of high prices and interest rates, legislators told Je12,10A:1

See also

Credit
Housing-Little Rock
Housing-Pope County

--Models and Replicas: Article on very small miniature houses made by Dudley Johnson of Judsonia Jy2,1B:5

--Rents and Renting: A comprehensive residential landlord-tenant rights law would be created by SB180 Ja23,4A:2 House Bill 453 would revise landlord-tenant relations Ja29,11A:7 House passes HB453 F11,3A:1 House defeats HB453 F26,1A:3

Conway. Space and serenity reign in Hiegel home at Conway Je20,1B:2

Little Rock. Frantic borrowers snap up $471 million from bond issue in only a few hours Ja7,5C:1 Angry public housing tenants visit HUD office to protest rise in deposits Fl2,13A:1 New subdivision in western Little Rock called Hickory Hills is an isolated colony of mansions Mr29,24A:3 City Board of Directors declines to act on proposal to give lease for land needed for parking for proposed Ozark Point condominiums Ap8,3A:5

North Little Rock. Only 2 permits issued for new houses in month Ja9,8A:1 Theresa James Manor housing facility criticized as flimsy and a fire hazard Mr1,9A:1

Parkin

See also Parkin

Pope County. FBI probing reports that some people received loans from Pope County housing bond improperly Mr15,14A:4

Russellville. Thai natives, Dr and Mrs Ted Honghiran, combine homeland, US in home in Russellville My16,1B:2 Smackover. Article on home of Don and Sylvia Traylor F21,1B:2

Howard, John Miller

See also Art

Howell, Max

See also

Ark-History
Ark-Legislature--Members
Dentistry and Dental Health
University of Ark at Little Rock

Hubanks, Billy R.

Write-in candidate for Cong last year arrested on theft-by-receiving charge Mr28,10A:6